

VOLUME 1
FINAL REPORT

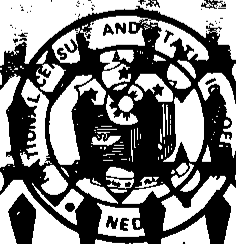
1980

CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING

BATAAN

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
NATIONAL ECONOMIC AND DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
NATIONAL CENSUS AND STATISTICS OFFICE

MANILA



ERRATA

VOLUME I - BATAAN

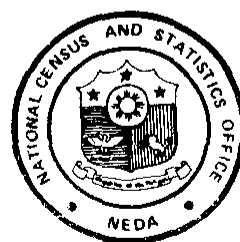
<u>Reads</u>	<u>Should read</u>
Page vi, CONTENTS	
Insertion (first line)	<u>Page</u>
Page vi, POPULATION TABLES, 9	
of Private <u>Household</u> By	of Private <u>Households</u> By
Page vi, APPENDICES, A	
List of Unpublished <u>Titles</u>	List of Unpublished <u>Tables</u>
Page xxi, para. 6, line 4	
<u>have</u> steadily declined	<u>has</u> steadily
Page xxii, Table A, row 3, col. 3	
129.131	129.131
Page xxiv, para. 2, line 5	
<u>0.01</u> percentage point	<u>0.03</u> percentage point
Page xxxi, para. 2, line 3	
<u>commerical</u> /industrial buildings	<u>commercial</u> /industrial/ <u>agri-</u> <u>cultural</u> buildings
Page xxxii, para. 1, line 2	
condominium, etc.	condominium/ <u>row house</u> , etc.
Page xxxiv, para. 1, line 3	
sealed other depository	sealed <u>with</u> other depository
Page xxxiv, para. 1, line 10	
other depository	<u>with</u> other depository
Page 134, Appendix A	
Insertions:	
Table 20A - Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over of Private Households By Major Industry Group, Major and Minor Occupation Groups and Sex, Urban-Rural: 1980	
Table 27 - Ever-Married Women 15 Years Old and Over By Number of Children Born Alive During the Last 12 Months, Age Group and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980	

**VOLUME 1
FINAL REPORT**

**1980
CENSUS OF POPULATION
AND HOUSING**

BATAAN

**REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
NATIONAL ECONOMIC AND DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
NATIONAL CENSUS AND STATISTICS OFFICE
MANILA**





REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
NATIONAL ECONOMIC AND DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

HIS EXCELLENCY
PRESIDENT FERDINAND E. MARCOS

Chairman

Honorable VICENTE B. VALDEPEÑAS, JR.

Minister of Economic Planning

and

Director-General of the Authority



NATIONAL CENSUS AND STATISTICS OFFICE

TITO A. MIJARES

Executive Director & Civil Registrar-General

MARCELO M. ORENSE

Assistant Executive Director

FOREWORD

This report is one of a series of provincial reports on the results of the 1980 Census of Population and Housing conducted on May 1, 1980.

Demographic data presented herein consist of population distributions according to age, sex, marital status, highest grade completed and literacy. Other bases as gainful occupation, industry and migration are included likewise.

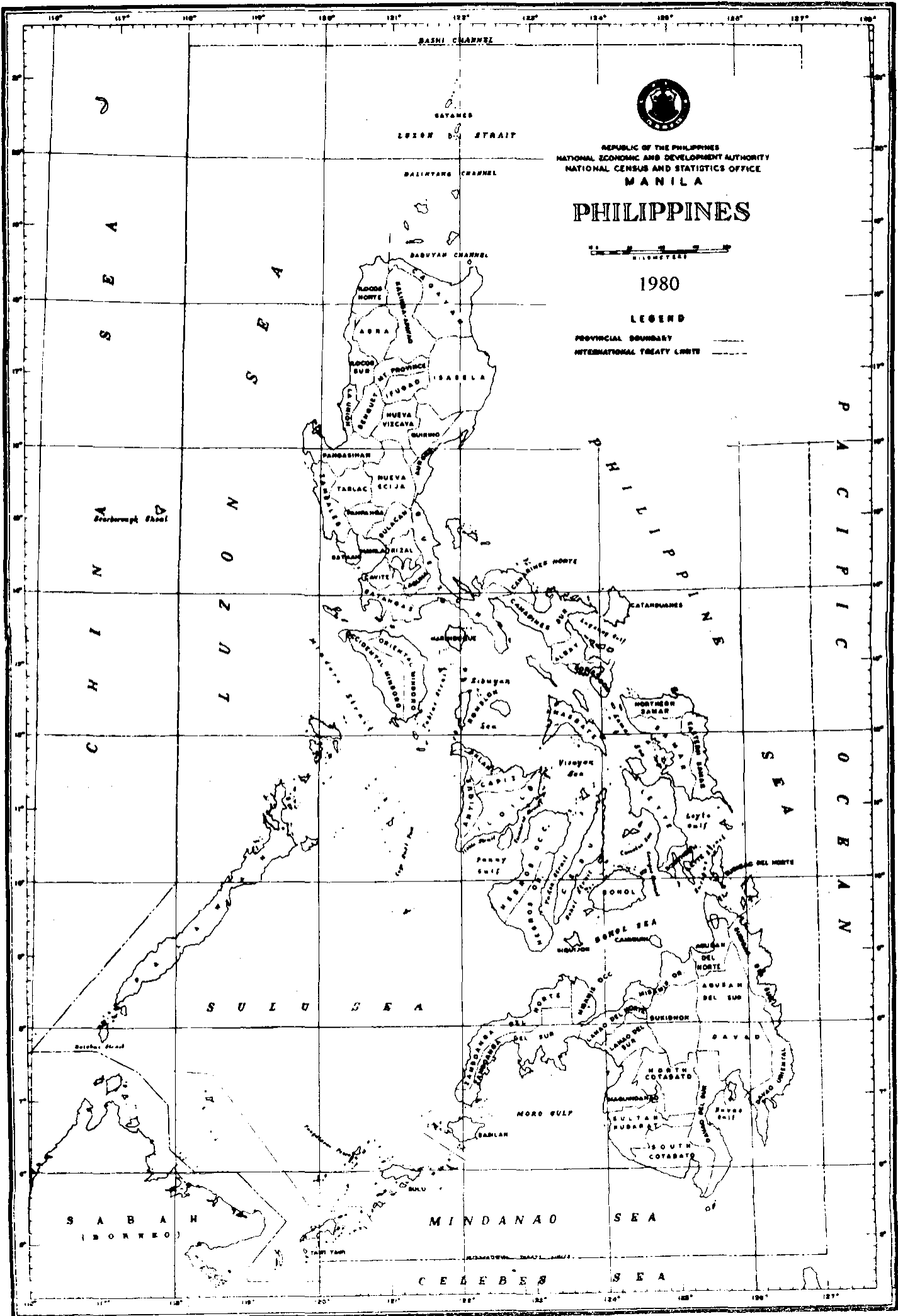
In the other aspect of the census, the following housing characteristics are considered: type of building, structural characteristics, floor area, type of tenure, use and source of water supply, lighting, type of toilet facilities, kind of cooking fuel used and appliances.

Subsequent issues will be the National Summary (Volume II) containing summary data on the final provincial reports and the Special Volume on National Capital Region (Metro Manila Area) which will cover data on the social, economic and demographic characteristics of the region.

Grateful acknowledgment is due the National Census Coordinating Board, government agencies, committees and the local coordinating boards for their invaluable assistance and cooperation.


TITO A. MIJARES

Manila, Philippines
May 1983



REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
NATIONAL ECONOMIC AND DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
NATIONAL CENSUS AND STATISTICS OFFICE
MANILA

PHILIPPINES



1980

LEGEND

PROVINCIAL BOUNDARY
INTERNATIONAL TREATY LIMITS

Contents

	Page
EXPLANATORY TEXT	
General	vii
Definition of Terms and Concepts	
I – Population.....	x
II – Housing.....	xvi
MAP: Population Density By Municipality	xx
BATAAN: A Brief Analysis.....	xxi
CHARTS	
Figure 1 – Age-Sex Composition of the Population, Urban-Rural	xxii
Figure 2 – Marital Status of the Population	
10 Years Old and Over By Sex	xxiv
Figure 3 – Private Household Population 7 Years	
Old and Over By Highest Grade Completed.....	xxvi
Figure 4 – Percentage Literacy of Private Household Population	
10 Years Old and Over By Sex, Urban-Rural.....	xxvii
Figure 5 – Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over	
By Major Occupation Group.....	xxviii
Figure 6 – Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over	
By Major Industry Group	xxx
DETAILED TABLES	
POPULATION TABLES	
1. Population Enumerated in Various Censuses: 1903-1980	1
2. Population By Single-Year Age Classification and Sex, Urban-Rural:	
1980	2
3. Population By Age Group, Sex and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980.....	4
4. Population 10 Years Old and Over By Age Group, Sex, Marital Status	
and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980	8
5. Private Household Population 7 Years Old and Over By Highest Grade	
Completed, Age, Sex and Municipality: 1980.....	37

6.	Literacy of Private Household Population 10 Years Old and Over By Age Group, Sex and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980	63
7.	Language or Dialect Generally Spoken in Private Households By Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980	71
8.	Private Household Population 15 Years Old and Over By Gainful and Non-Gainful Occupation, Marital Status and Sex, Urban-Rural: 1980.	73
9.	Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over of Private Household By Major Occupation Group, Major and Minor Industry Groups and Sex, Urban-Rural: 1980.	75
10.	Present Residence of Private Household Population 5 Years Old and Over By Place of Residence on May 1, 1975, Sex and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980.	93

HOUSING TABLES

1.	Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units By Type of Building, Type of Occupancy and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980	97
2.	Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units By Year Built, Construction Materials of Roof and Outer Walls, Urban-Rural: 1980	101
3.	Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units By Type of Building, Floor Area and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980	103
4.	Number of Households in Owner-Occupied Dwelling Units By Type of Building, Tenure of the Owner-Occupant with Respect to the Land and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980	113
5.	Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units By Kind of Lighting and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980	121
6.	Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units By Use and Source of Water Supply and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980	122
7.	Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units By Type of Toilet Facilities and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980.	130
8.	Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units By Kind of Cooking Fuel and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980	131
9.	Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units with Household Appliances By Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980.	132

APPENDICES

A	List of Unpublished Titles.	134
B	PH Form 1 – List of Households	135
C	PH Form 2 – Common Private Household Questionnaire	136
D	PH Form 3 – Sample Private Household Questionnaire	137
E	PH Form 4 – Collective Household Questionnaire	139

Contents

	Page
EXPLANATORY TEXT	
General	vii
Definition of Terms and Concepts	
I — Population	x
II — Housing	xvi
MAP: Population Density By Municipality	xx
BATAAN: A Brief Analysis	xxi
CHARTS	
Figure 1 — Age-Sex Composition of the Population, Urban-Rural	xxii
Figure 2 — Marital Status of the Population	
10 Years Old and Over By Sex	xxiv
Figure 3 — Private Household Population 7 Years	
Old and Over By Highest Grade Completed	xxvi
Figure 4 — Percentage Literacy of Private Household Population	
10 Years Old and Over By Sex, Urban-Rural	xxvii
Figure 5 — Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over	
By Major Occupation Group	xxviii
Figure 6 — Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over	
By Major Industry Group	xxx
DETAILED TABLES	
POPULATION TABLES	
1. Population Enumerated in Various Censuses: 1903-1980	1
2. Population By Single-Year Age Classification and Sex, Urban-Rural:	
1980	2
3. Population By Age Group, Sex and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980	4
4. Population 10 Years Old and Over By Age Group, Sex, Marital Status	
and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980	8
5. Private Household Population 7 Years Old and Over By Highest Grade	
Completed, Age, Sex and Municipality: 1980	37

6.	Literacy of Private Household Population 10 Years Old and Over By Age Group, Sex and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980	63
7.	Language or Dialect Generally Spoken in Private Households By Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980	71
8.	Private Household Population 15 Years Old and Over By Gainful and Non-Gainful Occupation, Marital Status and Sex, Urban-Rural: 1980.	73
9.	Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over of Private Household By Major Occupation Group, Major and Minor Industry Groups and Sex, Urban-Rural: 1980.	75
10.	Present Residence of Private Household Population 5 Years Old and Over By Place of Residence on May 1, 1975, Sex and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980.	93

HOUSING TABLES

1.	Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units By Type of Building, Type of Occupancy and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980	97
2.	Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units By Year Built, Construction Materials of Roof and Outer Walls, Urban-Rural: 1980	101
3.	Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units By Type of Building, Floor Area and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980	103
4.	Number of Households in Owner-Occupied Dwelling Units By Type of Building, Tenure of the Owner-Occupant with Respect to the Land and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980	113
5.	Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units By Kind of Lighting and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980	121
6.	Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units By Use and Source of Water Supply and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980	122
7.	Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units By Type of Toilet Facilities and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980.	130
8.	Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units By Kind of Cooking Fuel and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980	131
9.	Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units with Household Appliances By Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980.	132

APPENDICES

A	List of Unpublished Titles	134
B	PH Form 1 – List of Households	135
C	PH Form 2 – Common Private Household Questionnaire	136
D	PH Form 3 – Sample Private Household Questionnaire	137
E	PH Form 4 – Collective Household Questionnaire	139

Explanatory Text

GENERAL

INTRODUCTION

The National Census and Statistics Office conducted in May 1980, the 1980 Census of Population and Housing. This type of Census was also undertaken in May 1970. In May 1975 the Census of Population was taken as Phase I of the 1975 Integrated Census of the Population and Its Economic Activities. This nationwide undertaking was designed to obtain comprehensive data on the size, distribution, structure, change and socio-economic characteristics of the population and to take inventory of the housing accommodations, their geographic location, structural characteristics, available facilities, etc.

The population report contains data gathered from private households as well as collective households, while data on housing were collected from private households only.

It should be emphasized at this point that a complete enumeration of all households throughout the country was made but only sample household questionnaires representing 20 percent of the listed households were processed and the data published in this volume. In so doing, however, the total population count by barangay, male and female, obtained from the listing sheet taken simultaneously during the enumeration was maintained in computing the weights or expansion factors. It should also be noted that data on Tables 1 to 4 of the population tables refer to total population, that is, the population of the private households plus the collective households while Tables 5 to 10 cover exclusively the private household population.

Pursuant to the provision of Batas Pambansa Bilang 72, a final count of the population, by sex at barangay level was submitted to the President and was approved under Proclamation No. 2170 dated March 12, 1982. This report was published separately in 74 provincial volumes.

AUTHORITY FOR THE 1980 CENSUS

Under Commonwealth Act No. 591, the National Census and Statistics Office is authorized "to prepare for and undertake all censuses of population, agriculture, industry and commerce."

It may be mentioned in this regard that sometime in February 1980 Parliamentary Bill No. 809 was presented at the Batasang Pambansa, providing for the taking of an integrated census every ten years beginning 1980, with May 1 of every census year as the reference date. This bill was approved into Batas Pambansa Bilang 72 on June 11, 1980, more than one month after the start of enumeration.

INTER-AGENCY PARTICIPATION

The expertise and technical advice of the National Economic and Development Authority Inter-Agency Committee on Population and Vital Statistics and its Technical Working Group on 1980 Census of Population and Housing played a vital role in the successful undertaking of the census.

The Committee's main function was to review the questionnaire, methodologies, concept, tabulation and other related aspects of the census in the production of data and development of systems that would produce more reliable and accurate result. It had for its chairman the Dean of the University of the Philippines Population Institute (UPPI) and for its members, one representative each from the Ministries of Human Settlements (MHS), National Defense (MND), Education and Culture (MEC), Health (MOH) and Local

EXPLANATORY TEXT

Government and Community Development (MLGCD); the Commission on Population (POPCOM); National Economic and Development Authority (NEDA); and two representatives from the National Census and Statistics Office (NCSO). The Technical Working Group (TWG) for the 1980 Census of Population and Housing was headed by the Chief of the National Census and Household Surveys Department of NCSO and the members were representatives from the MHS, EPRS-NEDA, SCO-NEDA, POPCOM, UPPI, MOH, MEC, and the National Housing Authority (NHA).

Recommendations were likewise solicited from other government agencies for questions that should possibly be included in the population and housing portions in order to fill their data needs.

As early as August 1977, an NCSO Technical Committee for censuses was created. Ranking officials of the National Census and Statistics Office comprised the committee, with the Assistant Executive Director as Chairman, the Chief of the National Census and Household Surveys Department (NCHSD) as Vice-Chairman and Heads of six other departments and staff offices as members.

The committee coordinated with the Inter-Agency Committee and TWG of the NEDA on the technical aspect of the census and rendered a monthly progress report to the Executive Director. It provided the overall direction of the activities of the different subcommittees on census. The two subcommittees created, the Sub-Committee on Population and Housing Census and the Sub-Committee on Operations and Logistics Support, were directly charged with the preparatory work for the census undertaking.

CENSUS BOARDS

A systematized involvement of government agencies and instrumentalities was made possible largely through the concerted efforts of the members of the National Census Coordinating Board (NCCB) and the Provincial, City and Municipal Census Boards. The national board was created by NEDA Memorandum Order No. 4-80, dated April, 1980 and the local boards, by Memo Order No. 5-80, dated April 1, 1980, by virtue of the powers vested in the Minister of Economic Planning under Section 3 of Presidential Decree No. 1200.

The NCCB was headed by the Minister of Economic Planning as Chairman with the Executive Director as Executive Officer. Named as members were the Ministers of Agriculture, Budget, Education and Culture, Finance, Human Settlements, Public Works, Justice, Labor, Local Government and Community Development, National Defense, Natural Resources, Public Highways, Public Information and Transportation and Communication. Rules and regulations necessary for the successful undertaking of the census were issued by the Board.

At the local government level, similar functions were carried out by the Provincial City and Municipal Census Boards. The Provincial Governor headed the Provincial Census Board while the Division Superintendent of Schools was Vice-chairman. Members were the Highway District Engineer, Provincial Auditor, Provincial Commander of the Philippine Constabulary, the Provincial Development Officer and the Provincial Agriculturist. The City Census Board was composed of the City Mayor as Chairman; City Superintendent of Schools, Vice-chairman; and the City Engineer, City Assessor and City Development Officer, members. Finally, the Municipal Census Board had for its Chairman the Municipal Mayor and ably assisted by the District Supervisor as Vice-chairman. The members were the Municipal Agriculturist, Station Commander, Municipal Treasurer and the Municipal Development Officer.

EXPLANATORY TEXT

For each of these local census boards, the Provincial Census Officer, City Census Officer and the Municipal Census Officer were designated *Executive Officer of their respective Board*.

CENSUS ORGANIZATION

The overall direction and instructions for the census undertaking emanated from the Executive Director of the National Census and Statistics Office or in his absence, the Assistant Executive Director.

Assisted by the Task Force from the Central Office and in coordination with the local census boards, the Regional Census Officers and the Provincial Census Officers directly supervised the field operations in their respective areas. The services of District Supervisors, Head Teachers and elementary school teachers from public schools were utilized as City/Municipal Census Supervisors, Team Supervisors and Enumerators in that order.

During the field operations, the 1980 Census Operations Center under the overall supervision of the National Census and Household Surveys Department Chief, was the operating body that monitored the overall operations. Lending support to the center were the Administrative and Fiscal Services Staff.

METHOD OF ENUMERATION AND USE OF SAMPLING

The household was used as the enumeration unit and a complete listing of dwelling units, including vacant ones, was done.

A combination of complete enumeration and sampling was adopted. While all households were asked on the count of the population and housing characteristics, only twenty percent (20%) were asked on other characteristics. The selection of sample households was done systematically with a random start from a listing of households which was prepared simultaneously with the enumeration.

Using PH Form 2 (Common Private Household Questionnaire) and with an 80 percent coverage, the items asked on population were household membership, relationship to head, line number of mother, sex, date of birth, age as of last birthday and marital status. For the housing items, the type of building and the construction materials of roof and outer walls, number of rooms, floor area of the dwelling unit and the year the building was built were asked.

In addition to the population and housing items just mentioned, additional information were asked using PH Form 3 (Sample Private Household Questionnaire) from the 20 percent samples such as language or dialect generally spoken at home, citizenship, usual residence of mother at person's birth, residence of person in 1975, ability to speak Pilipino and English, school attendance, highest grade completed, literacy, economic activity of the person, place of schooling or work, fertility, nature of occupancy of the dwelling unit and housing facilities and conveniences.

Collective households were enumerated using PH Form 4, where the information asked were the same as those in PH Form 2, excluding housing items.

PLACE WHERE ENUMERATED

All persons were enumerated in their usual place of residence, which is the geographic place (street, barangay, sitio, municipality or province) where the enumerated person usually resides. As a rule, it is the place where he usually sleeps; therefore, it may be the same as or different from the place where he was found at the time of the census.

EXPLANATORY TEXT

POST ENUMERATION SURVEY

Originally the plan was to conduct a Post Enumeration Survey covering the whole country. For lack of funds the survey had to be confined to Metro Manila. Its purpose was to determine the extent of underenumeration or overenumeration in the 1980 Census of Population and Housing.

A sample of 132 barangays was selected. However, in 59 barangays which were divided into two or more enumeration areas (EAs), an enumeration area was chosen as sample.

A complete listing was made of households in the sample barangays/EAs using PH Form 1-B. Twenty percent of these households were selected as sample households and interviewed using PH Form 2, which was the same questionnaire used for non-sample households during the main enumeration. The housing portion of this form was disregarded.

CONTENT AND COVERAGE OF THE PUBLICATION

In this publication, the population and households were described according to the respective items listed below:

Population Items	Housing Items
Age	Type of Building
Sex	Type of Occupancy
Marital Status	Construction Materials of Roof and Outer Walls
Highest Grade Completed	Year Built
Literacy	Floor Area of Dwelling Unit
Language/Dialect Spoken in the Household	Tenure of Owner-Occupant with Respect to the Land
Gainful and Non-Gainful Occupation	Kind of Lighting Facilities
Major and Minor Industry	Use and Source of Water Supply
Migration	Type of Toilet Facilities
	Kind of Cooking Fuel
	Household Appliances

The above items are presented in the ten population tables and nine housing tables of this report.

Except for figures on total population and sex, all other characteristics were based on a 20 percent sample.

Aside from these published tables, 10 other tables on the above characteristics plus 6 statistical tables dealing on ever-married women 15 years old and over are also available to statistical users.

DEFINITION OF TERMS AND CONCEPTS

I – POPULATION

BARANGAY

A barangay is the smallest political unit in the country and generally its enumeration is

EXPLANATORY TEXT

assigned to one enumerator. For enumeration purposes, a large barangay is usually split into parts and each part is called an enumeration area (EA).

ENUMERATION AREA

An enumeration area (EA) is a delineated area assigned to one enumerator, usually consisting of about 300 households. A barangay or part of a barangay may have been designated as an enumeration area.

URBAN AND RURAL AREAS

The same concepts used in the 1970 and the 1975 Censuses were followed in classifying areas as urban. According to these concepts, urbanized areas consist of:

1. In their entirety, all cities and municipalities having a population density of at least 1,000 persons per square kilometer.
2. Poblaciones or central districts of municipalities and cities which have a population density of at least 500 persons per square kilometer.
3. Poblaciones or central districts (not included in 1 and 2), regardless of the population size, which have the following:
 - a. Street pattern, i.e., network of streets in either parallel or right-angle orientation;
 - b. At least six establishments (commercial, manufacturing, recreational and/or personal services); and
 - c. At least three of the following:
 - 1) A town hall, church or chapel with religious services at least once a month;
 - 2) A public plaza, park or cemetery;
 - 3) A market place or building where trading activities are carried on at least once a week;
 - 4) A public building like a school, hospital, puericulture and health center or library.
4. Barangays having at least 1,000 inhabitants which meet the conditions set forth in 3 above, and where the occupation of the inhabitants is predominantly non-farming or fishing.

All areas not falling under any of the above classifications are considered rural.

PERSONS ENUMERATED IN A PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD

The following were counted and enumerated as members of the household:

1. Persons whose usual place of residence is the place where the household lives and present at the time of visit of the enumerator, except those born after 12:01 A.M., May 1, 1980;
2. Persons whose usual residence is the place where the enumerated household lives, but temporarily away at the time of enumeration, such as:
 - a. persons temporarily away on vacation, business or pleasure trip or any other purpose in the Philippines who are expected to be back within six months,

EXPLANATORY TEXT

- or within one year, if abroad;
 - b. students who usually go home to their respective households at least once a week;
 - c. persons working elsewhere who usually go home to their respective households at least once a week;
 - d. patients confined in hospitals for not more than six months at the time of enumeration of the household, except those confined (1) as inmates (not patients in wards for temporary confinement) in tuberculosis pavilions; (2) in mental hospitals; (3) in leprosaria or leper colonies; and (4) in rehabilitation centers for drug addicts;
 - e. trainees in the Armed Forces of the Philippines, if their training is not more than six months;
 - f. convicts and detainees in provincial or municipal/city jails or military camps, who have been confined for not more than 6 months at the time of enumeration of the household, except those who have been sentenced for more than 6 months (including those whose sentence is on appeal), even though just confined; and
 - g. officers and crew members of coastal, interisland, or fishing vessels; officers and crew members of ocean-going vessels who usually go home to their household at least once a year.
3. Boarders of the household who are working, looking for work or studying, and who do not go home at least once a week;
 4. Employees of household-operated enterprises who eat and sleep with the household and who do not go home at least once a week;
 5. Persons (other than those in "3" and "4") whose usual place of residence is elsewhere, but who have been away from their usual place of residence for more than 6 months;
 6. Members of the Armed Forces of the Philippines including draftees, sleeping most of the nights with the household, except those who only board or lodge with the household and who usually go home at least once a week; in such a case, they will be enumerated in their own household;
 7. Persons found in the household who have no usual place of residence elsewhere;
 8. Persons found in the household who are not certain of being enumerated elsewhere;
 9. Persons who consider the dwelling unit of the household as their usual place of residence but are living within the premises of a foreign embassy, ministry, legation or consulate, including non-Filipino employees who have been residents of the Philippines before such employment;
 10. Citizens of foreign countries and Filipinos (balikbayan) who have resided or expect to reside in the Philippines for more than one year from arrival;
 11. Persons who sleep in the same dwelling unit but may not be able to take all or some of their meals with the household because of the nature of their work or other similar reason (they take their meals at place of work, etc.), should be considered as part of the household; and
 12. A household member who is alive as of 12:01 A.M., May 1, 1980, but dies prior to the enumeration of the household.

EXPLANATORY TEXT

PERSONS TOTALLY EXCLUDED FROM THE ENUMERATION

Totally excluded from the population count of the Philippines were:

1. Foreign ambassadors, ministers, consuls or other diplomatic representatives, and members of their households (except Filipino employees and non-Filipino employees who had been residents of the Philippines prior to said employment);
2. Citizens of foreign countries living within the premises of an embassy, legation, chancellory or consulate;
3. Officers and enlisted men of U.S. Military or Naval Forces and non-Filipino members of their households, irrespective of residence; foreigners who are civilian employees in U.S. military or naval stations and member of their families living within the premises of said stations or reservation; (Note: for foreigners who are civilian employees of said stations living outside the station or reservation, see Item 5).
4. Citizens of foreign countries who are Chiefs and officials of international organizations like UN, ILO or USAID, who are subject to reassignment to other countries after their tour of duty in the Philippines, and members of their families;
5. Citizens of foreign countries together with non-Filipino members of their families, who are students or who are employed, or have business in the Philippines and have been in the Philippines or expect to stay in the country for one year or less from arrival;
6. Citizens of foreign countries and Filipinos with usual place of residence in a foreign country, who are visiting in the Philippines and expect to stay in the country for one year or less from arrival (e.g. a *balikbayan* who will return to his usual place of residence abroad after a short vacation or visit in the Philippines);
7. Citizens of foreign countries in refugee camps/vessels; and
8. Residents of the Philippines on vacation, pleasure or business trip, etc. abroad, who have been away or expected to be away from the Philippines for more than one year from departure.

USUAL PLACE OF RESIDENCE

The term refers to the geographic place (street, sitio, barrio/barangay, municipality or province) where the enumerated person usually resides. As a rule, it is the place where he sleeps most of the time; hence, it may be the same as or different from the place where he was found at the time of the census.

HOUSEHOLD

A household usually consists of a group of persons who sleep in the same dwelling unit and have common arrangements for the preparation and consumption of food. A person who lives alone is considered as one separate household. Although in most cases a household consists of a related family group, some household members may have no relationship to the central group. Boarders and servants, for instance are counted as part of a particular household if they take their meals with the household and sleep in the same dwelling unit. Persons who sleep with a household but individually cook their meals or eat elsewhere are each considered as single-person household.

EXPLANATORY TEXT

Three generations may be living in one dwelling unit. If they are divided into two or more groups whose eating arrangements are independent from each other, each group is counted as a separate household.

PERSONS NOT LIVING IN HOUSEHOLD

Falling under this category are persons living in collective living quarters such as welfare institutions (orphanages and homes for the aged or infirm); penal and corrective institutions (jails, national penitentiary, and reformatory institutions); hospitals, sanatoria, leprosaria, and nurses homes; dormitories and boarding schools; lodging houses such as hotels, tourist homes and the like; military camps and others.

Most of these institutions house inmates for whom care or custody is provided by resident staff members, or persons residing in group quarters or in housing units on the institutional grounds.

Private families living within such institutions, however, are excluded from the classification, as well as persons (employees, students, etc.) who go home to their families on weekends or days off. Persons found in lodging houses, but who are on vacation or business trips and whose absence from home does not exceed six months on the day of enumeration, are likewise not counted as part of the institutional population.

RESPONDENT

A respondent is any responsible adult member of the household who furnished the information or answers to questions during the interview.

LANGUAGE/DIALECT GENERALLY SPOKEN IN THE HOUSEHOLD

This refers to the language or dialect spoken most of the time by members of the household. In cases where two or more languages/dialects are spoken by household members, the one most often used in conversations among members of the family of the head when most of them are gathered together is considered as the language/dialect generally spoken in the household.

HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

The person responsible for the care and organization of the household is generally considered as the head of the household. He usually provides the chief source of income for the household.

In the case of a household consisting of two or more unrelated persons sharing a dwelling unit and sharing the same cooking facilities and meals, the head is usually the eldest male or female in the group regarded as such by the other members.

RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This determines how each household member is related to the head, who is usually the husband or father, although in his absence or if incapacitated, the wife may be designated as head.

1. Spouse — a woman/man married to and living with the head. This includes legal marriages as well as common-law relationships.
2. Son/daughter — the head's own child, stepchild, or adopted child.

EXPLANATORY TEXT

3. Son-in-law/daughter-in-law — refers to a household member related to the head by marriage to his daughter or son.
4. Grandson/granddaughter — child of the son or daughter of the head.
5. Other relative — a household member related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. Father, mother, aunts, nephews, parents-in-law and cousins are examples.
6. Others — any person in the household who is usually a non-relative of the head. Boarders and servants fall under this category. Certain members of the household who are related to the head by blood or affinity, but are actually boarders or servants in the household, are classified under "Others".

For collective households and group quarters, the question on relationship refers to the person's relationship to the institution or establishment, and not to the person recorded as head.

AGE AND DATE OF BIRTH

Data on the age of the population were obtained by asking the respondent the month and year of birth and the age itself of the household member before May 1, 1980. To ensure accuracy, a conversion table on age before May 1, 1980 was prepared for the use of enumerators, editors/coders and verifiers.

MARITAL STATUS

This refers to the civil status of all persons 10 years old and over. A person in this age group is classified as single, married, widowed, separated or divorced, or civil status unknown, based on the following definitions:

- a. Single — If never been married.
- b. Married — Legally married or living consensually with husband/wife without benefit of a legal marriage. A person classified as "married" includes one who remarried after having been widowed, separated or divorced or one temporarily separated from spouse owing to the nature of work, illness or service in the Armed Forces.
- c. Widowed — A person whose spouse died and who has not remarried at the time of enumeration.
- d. Separated — If permanently separated from spouse either legally or otherwise, due to marital discord.
- e. Divorced — If bond of matrimony has been dissolved through a court decree and is therefore free to remarry.
- f. Unknown — If civil or marital status is either not known to the respondent, or the respondent himself refuses to reveal the marital status of such person.

CITIZENSHIP

Citizenship is defined as the legal nationality of a person. A citizen is a legal national of the country of the census; an alien is a non-national of the country.

LITERACY

A person is considered literate if he is able to read and write a simple message in any language or dialect.

EXPLANATORY TEXT

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED

This has reference to the specific grade or year completed in elementary school, high school, college or university, by persons 7 years of age and over. Academic degree holders are classified according to the title of the degree received or the major field of study undertaken.

USUAL OCCUPATION

This refers to the specific job or kind of work that a person, who works most of the year, is usually pursuing, or if unemployed at the time of enumeration, it is the kind of work he used to do most of the year. A person is considered as usually working most of the year if he works for at least 10 hours a week for 26 weeks either for pay in cash or in kind, for a fee or profit in own farm, business or establishment or practice of a profession and without pay on family farm or enterprise. This particular group of workers is referred to as gainful workers.

For persons who do not work most of the year, the usual occupation relates to the non-gainful activities they usually do most of the year. Among such persons are housekeepers, students, pensioners, retired and disabled. However, a person who is housekeeping or schooling and also works in a gainful activity was reported as gainfully employed, even if more time was spent housekeeping or studying, as the case may be.

INDUSTRY

Industry refers to the specific character and nature of business or industry or the place where the work is being performed in connection with the job or occupation reported for a person.

EVER-MARRIED WOMAN

This refers to a woman who has already entered married life. Marriage here may either be legal or consensual union. At the time of enumeration the ever-married woman may still be married, or already widowed, separated or divorced.

II – HOUSING

BUILDING

A building is any independent free-standing structure comprising one or more rooms or other spaces, covered by a roof and enclosed within external walls or dividing walls with adjacent building which usually extend from the foundation to the roof. It usually contains one or more rooms internally connected with one another. A building therefore, is any structure intended for dwelling, storage, factory, shelter or for some other useful purposes.

For purposes of the 1980 Census of Population and Housing, only the following buildings were listed and assigned building serial numbers:

- a. A house or any kind of building or shelter where people were actually living;
- b. A residential building (house, apartment or accesorias, condominium) that was vacant;

EXPLANATORY TEXT

- c. Hotel, motel, lodging house, dormitory or camp (construction, logging, mining, etc.) in operation;
- d. A commercial, office, industrial, agricultural or other kinds of buildings with one or more dwelling units (containing a kitchen/kitchen-dining room, living room and a bedroom, and with separate entrance) which were all vacant.

The different types of buildings are:

1. **Single house** – a complete structure intended for one household. It includes the so-called “nipa hut” or a small house that is built as a more or less permanent dwelling unit.
2. **Duplex** – a structure intended for two households, with complete living facilities for each. It is divided either vertically or horizontally into two separate dwelling units which are usually identical.
3. **Apartment/accesoria/condominium/row house**

An apartment is a structure usually of several stories, made up of three or more independent entrances from internal halls or courts. It differs from an accesoria in that an apartment has one common entrance from the outside.

An accesoria is usually a one or two-floor structure divided into three or more dwelling units, each dwelling unit having its own separate entrance from the outside. Another name for accesoria is row house.

A condominium is usually a high-rise building where the dwelling units are owned individually but the land and other areas and facilities are owned in common.

4. **Improvised (barong-barong)** – a makeshift or roughly constructed house usually built with salvaged materials.
5. **Commercial/industrial/agricultural** – buildings not intended for human habitation but used as dwelling units at the time of the census.

Commercial – a building used for transacting business or rendering professional services, such as a storage or an office building.

Industrial – a building used for processing, assembling, fabricating, finishing, manufacturing or packaging operations, such as a factory or a plant.

Agricultural – any structure used for agricultural purposes, such as a barn, warehouse, rice mill, etc.

6. **Other housing unit (natural shelter, boat, etc.)**

This refers to living quarters which are not intended for human habitation nor located in permanent buildings but which are, nevertheless, used as living quarters at the time of the census. Caves, other natural shelters and mobile housing units such as trailer, barge, boat, etc., fall within this category.

7. **Hotel, lodging house, dormitory, etc.** – This group comprises permanent structures which provide lodging and/or meals on fee basis. Hotels, motels, inns, boarding houses, dormitories, pensions and lodging houses fall within this category.
8. **Institutional (hospital/convent/school dormitory/penal institution, etc.)** – a building intended for persons confined to receive medical, charitable, or other care treatment such as jails and penal colonies, and other buildings like convents, school dormitories, etc.
9. **Other collective living quarters** – any structure or shelter which does not fall under items 7 and 8. Included in this category are camps which are defined sets of

EXPLANATORY TEXT

premises originally intended for the temporary accommodation of persons with common activities or interests like military camps, and other camps established for the housing of workers in mining, agriculture, public works or other types of enterprises.

DWELLING UNIT

A dwelling unit is a separate and independent place of abode intended for habitation by one household, or one not intended for habitation but occupied as living quarters by a household at the time of the census.

Dwelling units counted included those that are occupied and those that are unoccupied.

CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF ROOF

The kinds of materials used are as follows:

1. Galvanized iron/aluminum
2. Tile/concrete/brick/stone
3. Asbestos
4. Cogon/nipa
5. Makeshift/salvaged materials
6. Others (anahaw, etc.)

CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF OUTER WALLS

The kinds of materials may be any of the following:

1. Galvanized iron/aluminum
2. Tile/concrete/brick/stone
3. Wood/plywood
4. Mixed tile/concrete/brick/stone and wood/plywood
5. Asbestos
6. Bamboo/sawali
7. Cogon/nipa
8. Makeshift/salvaged materials
9. Others (anahaw, etc.)

If the roof or outer walls are constructed of two or more materials the material most used was reported.

YEAR BUILDING WAS BUILT

This refers to the year when the extent of construction permitted occupancy for living purposes. The year reported was the particular year when the occupancy started or when the building was fit for occupancy even if not occupied.

NUMBER OF ROOMS IN THE DWELLING UNIT

A room is defined as a space in a dwelling unit or other living quarters enclosed by walls reaching from the floor to the ceiling or roof covering, or at least to a height of 1.8 meters which are of permanent or semi-permanent structure, of a size large enough to hold a bed for an adult or at least has an area of 3 square meters.

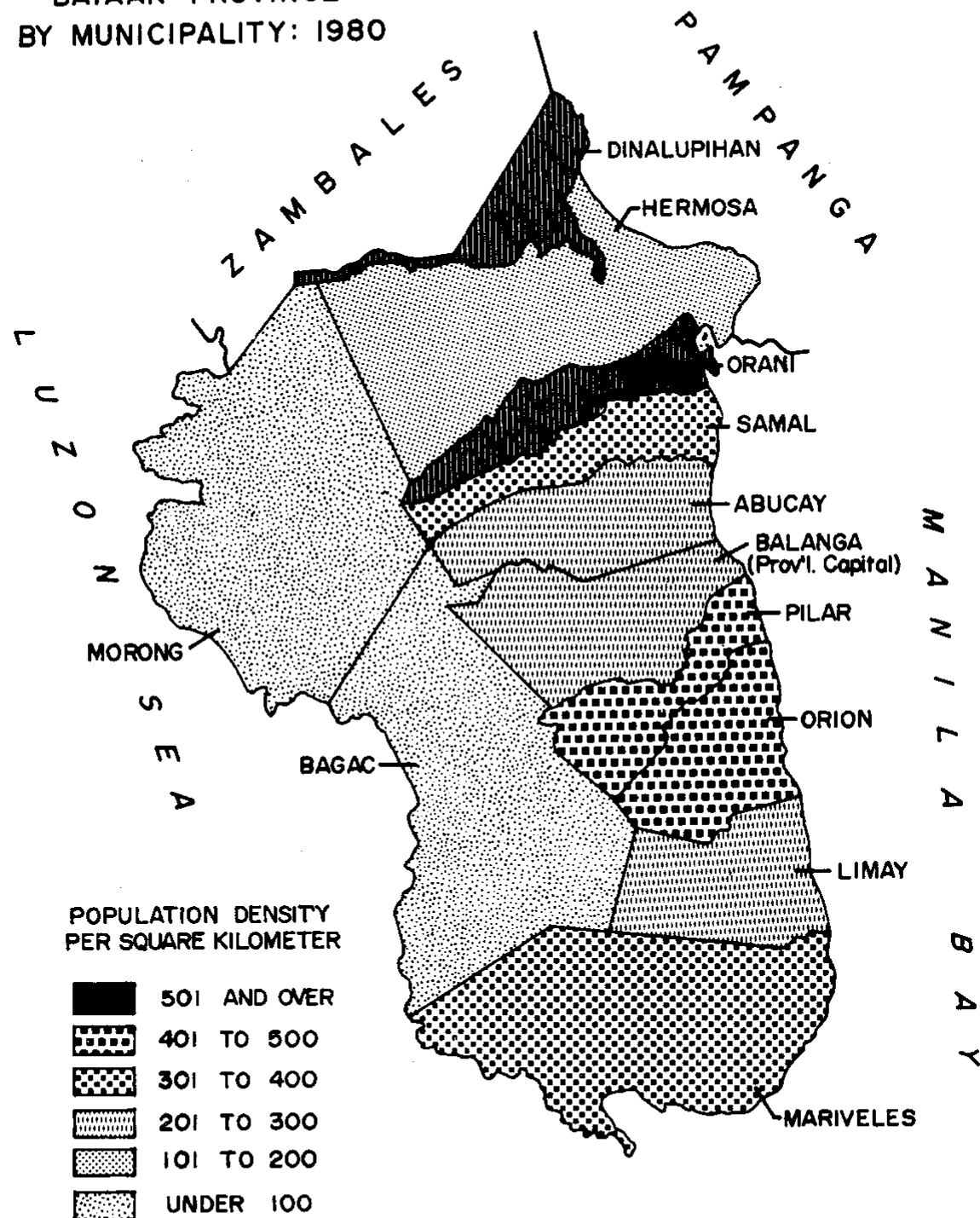
EXPLANATORY TEXT

The total number of rooms reported included the bedrooms, dining room, living room, kitchen, roofed veranda, library or music room and other separate spaces used or intended for dwelling purposes, as long as they meet the criteria of walls and floor space. Passageways, lobbies, bathrooms and toilets or rooms used exclusively as store/shop/clinic/grains storage (nobody sleeps therein) were not counted as rooms even if they meet the criteria.

FLOOR AREA OF DWELLING UNIT

This refers to the space enclosed by the exterior walls of the dwelling unit, or the space measured inside the outer walls of the spaces that are counted as rooms. In case of several floors, the area of each floor in square meters was taken and added together to get the total floor area of the dwelling unit. Area of floor spaces that are not considered rooms such as bathroom, toilet, storeroom, passageway was excluded in determining the floor area.

POPULATION DENSITY OF
BATAAN PROVINCE
BY MUNICIPALITY: 1980



Bataan: A Brief Analysis

Bataan is located on the western coast of Luzon, right at the mouth of Manila Bay, "the gateway to commerce and industry". It occupies the whole peninsula between Manila Bay and the Luzon Sea. Except for its north and northeastern portions which are bounded respectively by Zambales and Pampanga, the province is virtually surrounded by sea waters.

The Zambales mountain range which runs through the heart of the province from north to south and several mountains scattered throughout the provincial terrain protect it from strong winds and typhoons. Compared to other provinces, Bataan is not richly endowed with natural resources. Its rugged terrain also leaves a small portion of land suitable for agriculture. However, the seas around it compensate for these inadequacies. Due to its strategic location, big business and development projects have mushroomed in the province. Among these are the Bataan Export Processing Zone (BEPZ), the Bataan Nuclear Power Plant (BNPP), and the Bataan Pulp and Paper Mill.

Twelve municipalities comprise the province with Balanga as the provincial capital.

POPULATION

As reported in the 1980 census, Bataan had 323,254 inhabitants of which 162,003 were males and 161,251 were females. Population-wise the province ranked number 52 among the 73 provinces of the country. Its annual geometric growth rate, placed at 4.19 percent, showed only a slight increase of 0.17 percentage point since May 1, 1975.

The smallest of six provinces comprising Region III, Bataan has a land area of 1,373.0 square kilometers. Its population density moved up from 191.7 in 1975 to 235.4, or an increase of 43.7 persons per square kilometer within the five-year period.

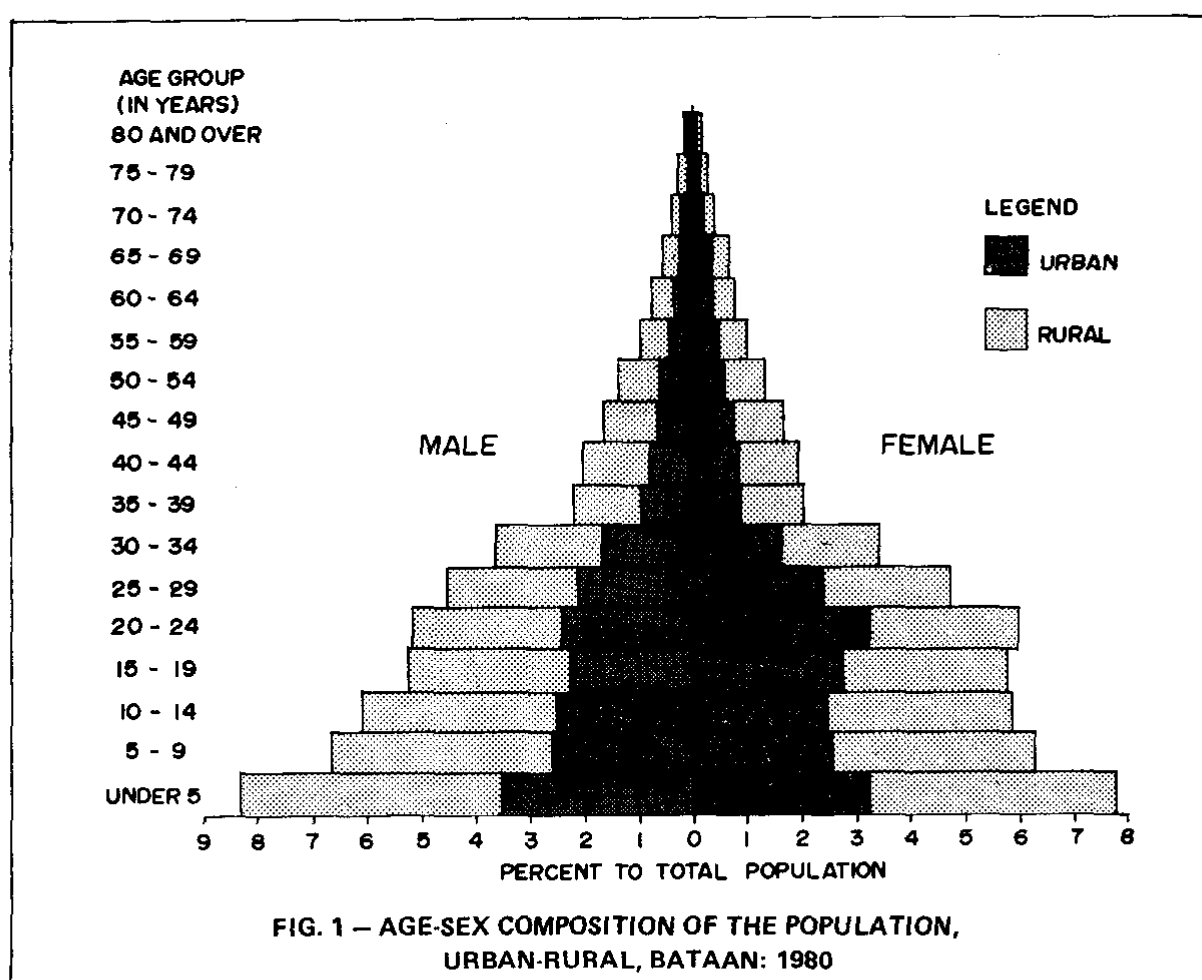
Bataan is still predominantly rural, despite a considerable increase of 16.09 percentage points in the proportion of urban dwellers between 1975 and 1980. More than half (55.60%) of its total population reside in rural areas while 44.40 percent are in urban areas. Nevertheless, it is heartening to note that the proportion of the rural population have steadily declined over the last three censal years — from 78.04 percent in 1970 to 71.69 percent in 1975, further moving down to 55.60 percent in 1980.

The sex ratio (number of males for every 100 females) of the province dropped from 103.88 in 1975 to 100.47 in 1980. The sex ratio was more pronounced in the rural areas (105.26) than in the urban areas where there were only 94.77 males for every 100 females.

A BRIEF ANALYSIS

TABLE A – URBAN-RURAL POPULATION BY SEX, BATAAN: 1970, 1975 AND 1980

Area Classification and Sex	1980		1975		1970	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	<u>323,254</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>263,269</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>216,210</u>	<u>100.00</u>
Male	162,003	50.11	134,138	50.95	108,617	50.24
Female	161,251	49.89	129,131	49.05	107,593	49.76
Urban	<u>143,513</u>	<u>44.40</u>	<u>74,544</u>	<u>28.31</u>	<u>47,475</u>	<u>21.96</u>
Male	69,828	21.60	37,707	14.32	23,816	11.02
Female	73,685	22.80	36,837	13.99	23,659	10.94
Rural	<u>179,741</u>	<u>55.60</u>	<u>188,725</u>	<u>71.69</u>	<u>168,735</u>	<u>78.04</u>
Male	92,175	28.51	96,431	36.63	84,801	39.22
Female	87,566	27.09	92,294	35.06	83,934	38.82



A BRIEF ANALYSIS

The population pyramid for the rural male and female population tends to follow an expansive profile of the age-sex distribution. A large number of the rural male and female population are under 5 years of age. From this age group to the 80 years old and above, the population (male and female) decrease as each age group grows older, thus pyramid-like structures can be observed. On the other hand, the urban male and female population diverge from the usual pyramidal shape. Among the urban males the 20-24 years of age outnumber the 15-19 year-old group while among the urban females the 20-24 years of age outnumber those belonging to any of the younger age groups (Table 3). This phenomenon may be attributed to the burgeoning of business establishments and factories in urban places which resulted in the influx of the working age group.

AGE COMPOSITION

Bataan still has a high proportion of the younger age group (0-14 years) although a downward trend has been observed since 1970. The youth population comprise 41.00 percent of the provincial total, or a decrease of 2.65 percentage points between 1975 and 1980. Considered as the productive age group, the 15-64 age bracket on the other hand, maintains an upward trend. After rising 2.73 percentage points between 1970 and 1975, the productive age group increased 2.56 percentage points to 56.15 percent. The older age group (65 years and over) constitutes a small proportion of the provincial population (2.85%), manifesting a very slight increase of 0.09 percentage point within the five-year period.

TABLE B – AGE COMPOSITION OF THE POPULATION, BATAAN: 1970, 1975 AND 1980

Age Composition	1980		1975		1970	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	<u>323,254</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>263,269</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>216,210</u>	<u>100.00</u>
0 – 14 years	132,537	41.00	114,924	43.65	100,220	46.35
15 – 64 years	181,500	56.15	141,089	53.59	109,950	50.86
65 years and over	9,217	2.85	7,256	2.76	6,040	2.79

The median age of the population is 19 years; half of the population are below 19 years old and the other half, above this age. An almost constant increase in the median age of the population every five years is noted 19 in 1980, 17 in 1975 and 16 in 1970, or slight differences of 1 year from 1970 to 1975 and 2 years from 1975 to 1980, indicating that the population of Bataan is gradually growing older.

With an increased percentage of persons in the productive ages, the dependency ratio was much lower in 1980 than it was a decade ago. The dependency ratio dropped from 96.64 in 1970 to 86.60 in 1975 and moved down to 78.10 in 1980. The preceding table on age distribution shows that 43.85 percent of the population belong to the "dependent" population. Surprisingly, more dependents were found among the males than among the females. The urban dependency ratio was markedly lower than the rural ratio, 69.90 for the former and 85.24 for the latter. Of the total urban population 38.09 percent were below 15 years

A BRIEF ANALYSIS

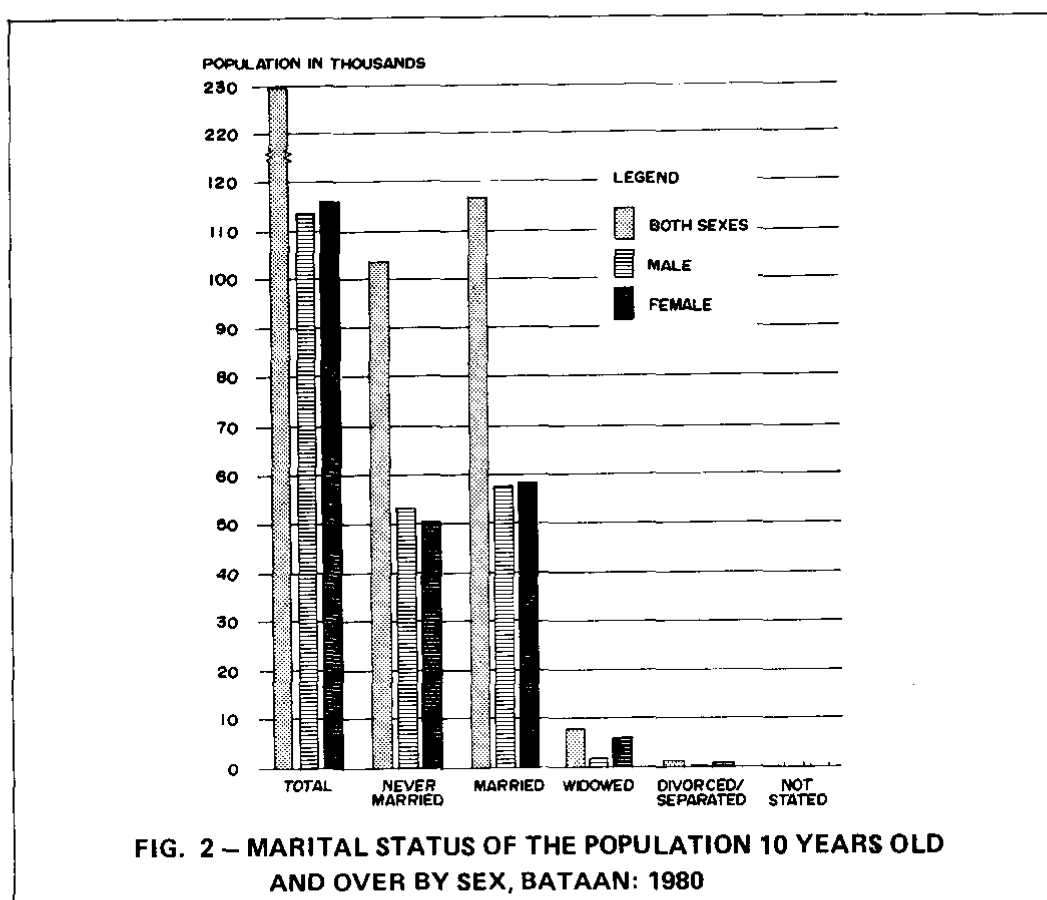
old, 58.86 percent were in the productive age bracket and only 3.05 percent, 65 and over. Comparatively, 43.32 percent of the rural residents were 0-14 years of age; 53.98 percent, 15-64 and 2.70 percent, 65 and over (Table 3).

MARITAL STATUS

Suddenly declining by 4.11 percentage points since 1975, never married persons, who in previous censuses had higher proportions of the population 10 years old and over than any of the other marital status categories, trailed behind married persons who now comprised 50.79 percent. Slight increases were noted in the widowed (0.14 percentage point), the divorced or separated (0.19 percentage point), and not stated (0.01 percentage point) categories.

More than half of the rural populace were married (52.16%), compared to 49.16 percent of the urban dwellers. Consequently, never married persons constituted 43.94 percent of the rural population while their urban counterparts made up 46.57 percent.

Approximately 46.85 percent of the male population 10 years old and over were single, 5.02 percentage points lower than the 1975 proportion. In contrast the proportion of married males went up from 46.05 percent to 51.13 percent. The proportion of widowed males, however, slightly decreased by 0.19 percentage point while the divorced or separated reportedly gained 0.10 percentage point. Among the females 43.47 percent were never married, following a 3.07 percentage-point decrease. Married females, on the other hand, rose from 48.07 percent to 50.45 percent. Similarly, the widowed and divorced or separated, respectively, increased by 0.38 and 0.27 percentage point (Table 4).



A BRIEF ANALYSIS

**TABLE C — POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX AND
MARITAL STATUS, BATAAN: 1970, 1975 AND 1980**

Sex and Marital Status	1980		1975		1970	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Both Sexes	<u>229,285</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>183,799</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>146,922</u>	<u>100.00</u>
Never married	103,506	45.14	90,517	49.25	72,407	49.28
Married	116,446	50.79	86,468	47.04	67,894	46.21
Widowed	7,842	3.42	6,023	3.28	5,748	3.91
Divorced/separated	1,380	0.60	756	0.41	733	0.50
Not stated	111	0.05	35	0.02	140	0.10
Male	<u>113,415</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>93,432</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>73,266</u>	<u>100.00</u>
Never married	53,137	46.85	48,462	51.87	38,072	51.96
Married	57,993	51.13	43,027	46.05	33,366	45.54
Widowed	1,778	1.57	1,643	1.76	1,536	2.10
Divorced/separated	466	0.41	286	0.31	235	0.32
Not stated	41	0.04	14	0.01	57	0.08
Female	<u>115,870</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>90,367</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>73,656</u>	<u>100.00</u>
Never married	50,369	43.47	42,055	46.54	34,335	46.61
Married	58,453	50.45	43,441	48.07	34,528	46.88
Widowed	6,064	5.23	4,380	4.85	4,212	5.72
Divorced/separated	914	0.79	470	0.52	498	0.68
Not stated	70	0.06	21	0.02	83	0.11

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED

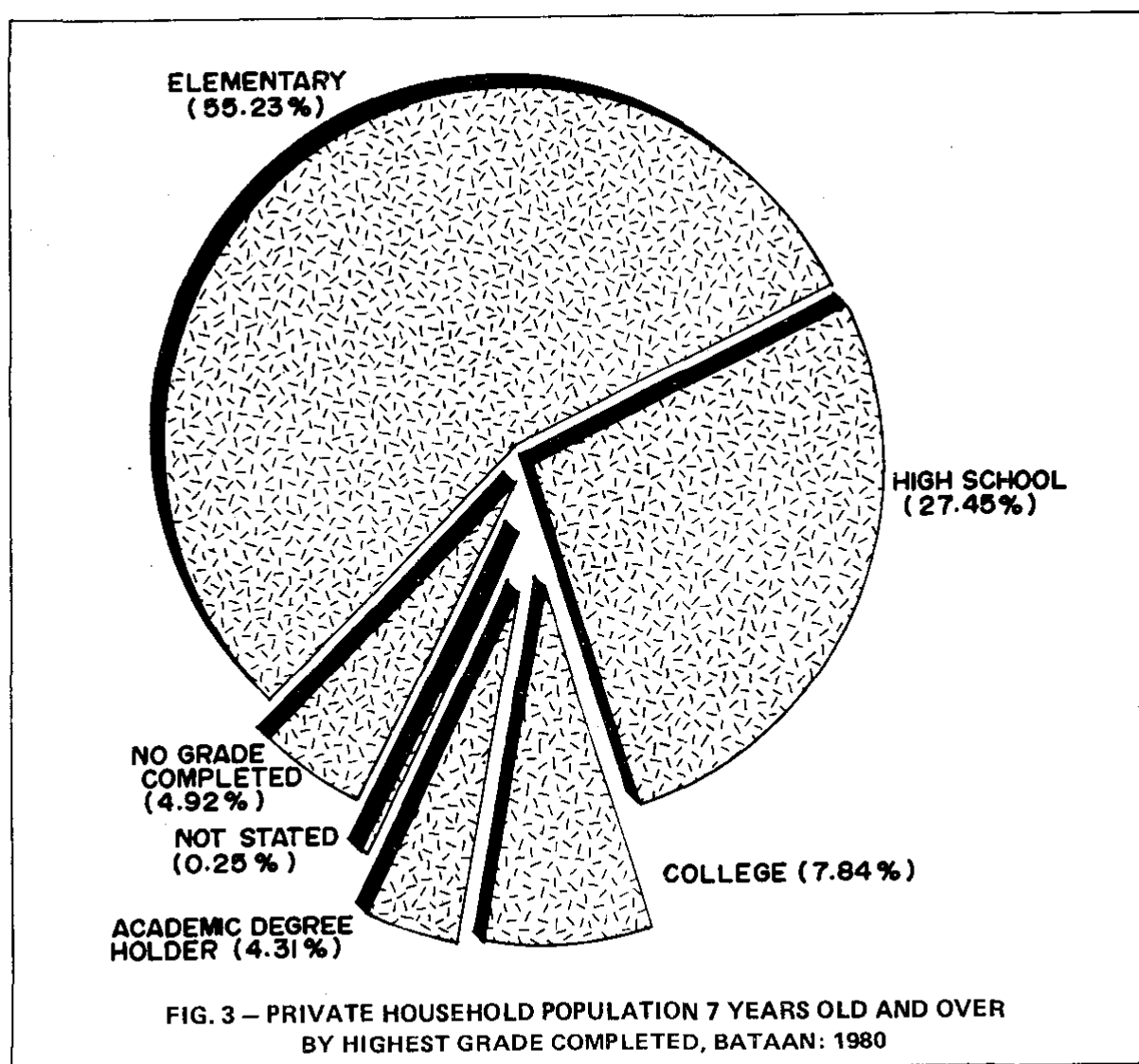
Persons with an elementary education maintained a marked preponderance over those in the other categories, but dropped considerably from 61.74 percent in 1975 to 55.23 percent of the private household population 7 years old and over. On the other hand, those who reached the secondary and college levels increased respectively, by 5.99 and 2.64 percentage points. Academic degree holders likewise rose by 1.31 percentage points, accounting for 4.31 percent. It is interesting to note that the proportion of persons who had no formal schooling went down from 6.47 percent in 1975 to 4.92 in 1980.

Of those who had elementary training, only 36.08 percent graduated from the sixth or seventh grade. Nearly one-third (32.30%) did not go beyond the first to third grade; 18.07 percent attained the fourth grade and 13.55 percent, the fifth grade. Among those with secondary education 50.42 percent reached anywhere from the first to third year while 49.58 percent graduated from fourth year. Majority of the college undergraduates (85.00%) finished the lower collegiate years (1st-3rd year) and only 15.00 percent completed the fourth or higher year (Table 5).

A BRIEF ANALYSIS

**TABLE D – PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER
BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, BATAAN: 1975 AND 1980**

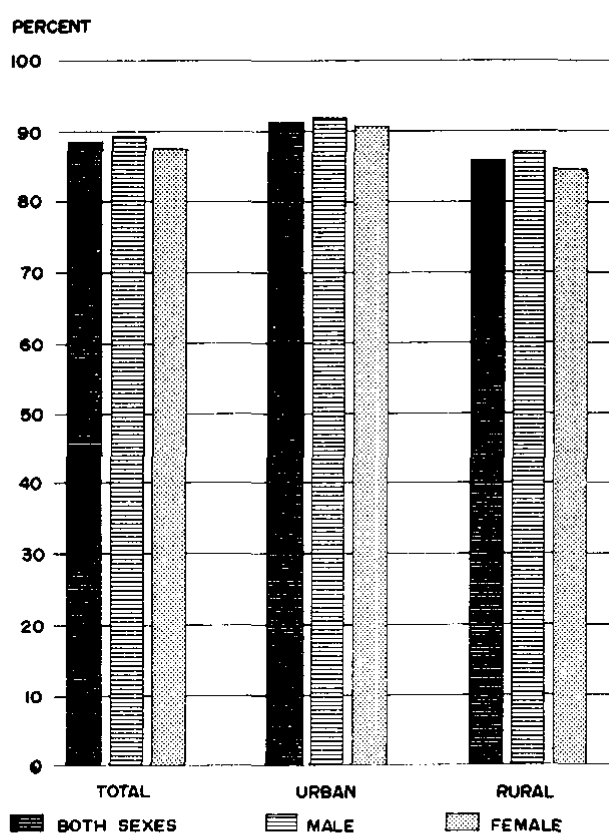
Highest Grade Completed	1980		1975	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	<u>251,838</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>206,334</u>	<u>100.00</u>
No grade completed	12,397	4.92	13,345	6.47
Elementary	139,098	55.23	127,394	61.74
High school	69,122	27.45	44,285	21.46
College	19,738	7.84	10,725	5.20
Academic degree holder	10,865	4.31	6,199	3.00
Not stated	618	0.25	4,386	2.13



A BRIEF ANALYSIS

LITERACY

Bataan has a high literacy rate, with 88.46 percent of the private household population aged 10 and over able to read and write. Compared to the report of the past decade, however, the literacy rate was 2.51 percentage points lower, brought about by a negligible increase of 0.19 percentage point in the urban rate and a marked decrease of 4.91 percentage points in the rural rate. The males generally outstripped the females in literacy rate – 89.28 percent against 87.68 percent. In both the urban and rural areas the males also registered higher rates than their female counterparts – 91.90 percent and 87.21 percent for urban and rural males compared to 90.99 percent and 84.73 percent respectively, for the females.



**FIG. 4 – PERCENTAGE LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION
10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, URBAN-RURAL, BATAAN: 1980**

LANGUAGE OR DIALECT

Tagalog is generally spoken in the province. Of the 56,946 private households, 51,031 or 89.61 percent speak the dialect. The urban and rural areas are, likewise, predominated by Tagalog-speaking households, 93.93 percent and 85.91 percent, respectively. Pampango or Kapampangan is spoken by 7.23 percent on account, more or less, of Pampanga's proximity to Bataan. Only 1.20 percent speak Ilocano; 0.66 percent, Pangasinan; 0.64 percent, Lineyte-Samaron (Waray) and the remaining 0.66 percent, one of ten other languages and dialects generally spoken in the province (Table 7).

A BRIEF ANALYSIS

GAINFUL OCCUPATION

Gainful workers comprise 54.12 percent of the private household population 15 years old and over; the remaining 45.88 percent are in non-gainful activities.

The number of gainful workers has increased to 101,623 from the 1975 report of 73,555 and 62,016 in 1970. A shift from the agricultural to production-oriented occupations is noted in 1980. Agricultural, animal husbandry and forestry workers, fishermen and hunters, with 42.24 percent in 1970 and 38.70 percent in 1975, consistently formed the biggest group of gainful workers in these two censal years. In 1980, however, production and related workers, transport equipment operators and laborers rose by 7.29 percentage points to 37.06 percent, leaving behind the topmost group of the 70's with only 27.33 percent. Service workers, now third in rank, went up by 0.79 percentage point to 8.52 percent, displacing sales workers which substantially declined from 11.45 percent in 1975 to 8.07 percent. Professional, technical and related workers, at 6.04 percent, slightly gained

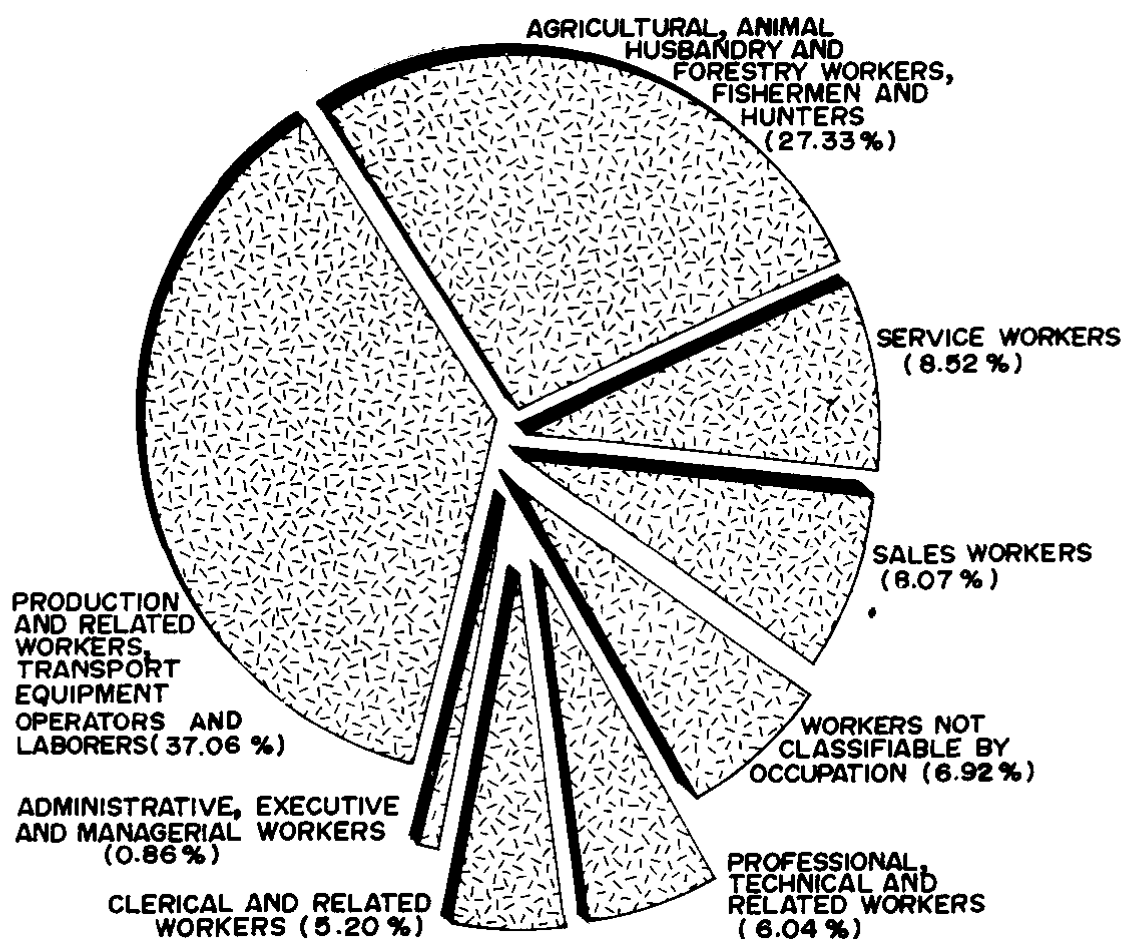


FIG. 5 —GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER
BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, BATAAN: 1980

A BRIEF ANALYSIS

0.72 percentage point. While clerical workers have likewise grown from 4.19 percent to 5.20 percent, administrative, executive and managerial workers fell from 1.35 percent to 0.86 percent. However, decreases in the proportions of the aforementioned gainful occupations may be attributed to a marked increase in the proportion of workers not classifiable by occupation which suddenly hiked from 1.49 percent to 6.92 percent (Table 8).

The urban areas turned out a higher proportion of gainful workers (57.13%) compared to the rural areas (51.50%) brought about by a higher proportion of housekeepers in the latter than in the former areas. The urban areas also produced more production and related workers while the rural areas, as expected, have more than twice as many agricultural, animal husbandry and forestry workers, fishermen and hunters than the urban areas.

Changes in the proportion of workers engaged in various occupations from 1970 to 1980 are reflected in the following table:

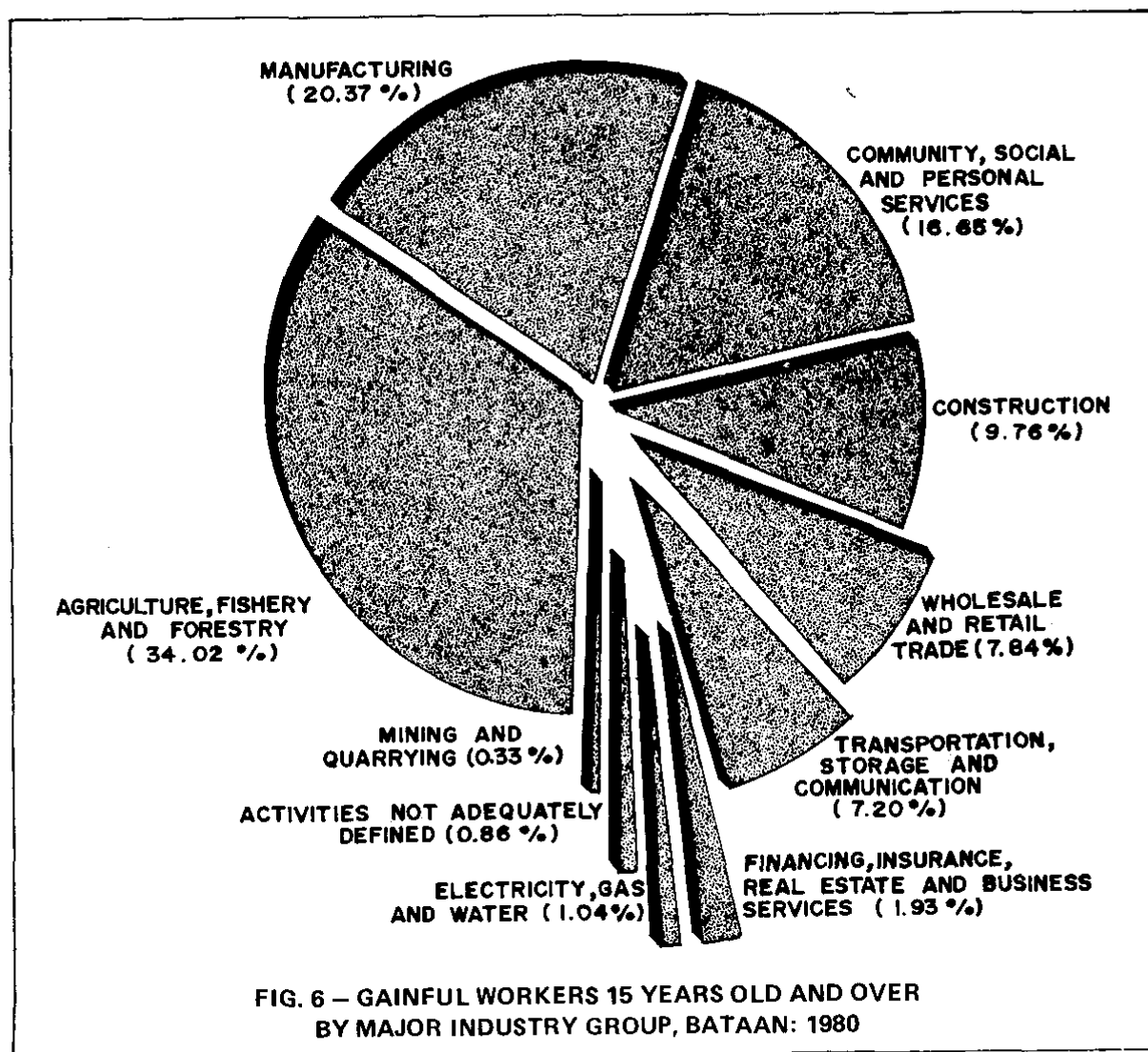
**TABLE E – GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER
BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP,
BATAAN: 1970, 1975 AND 1980**

Major Occupation Group	1980		1975		1970	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	<u>101,623</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>73,555</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>62,016</u>	<u>100.00</u>
Professional, technical and related workers	6,138	6.04	3,916	5.32	4,223	6.81
Administrative, executive and managerial workers	875	0.86	991	1.35	711	1.15
Clerical and related workers	5,288	5.20	3,080	4.19	2,196	3.54
Sales workers	8,196	8.07	8,427	11.45	5,633	9.08
Service workers	8,661	8.52	5,688	7.73	3,931	6.34
Agricultural, animal husbandry and forestry workers, fishermen and hunters	27,776	27.33	28,463	38.70	26,197	42.24
Production and related workers, transport equipment operators and laborers	37,657	37.06	21,896	29.77	18,049	29.10
Workers not classifiable by occupation	7,032	6.92	1,094	1.49	1,076	1.74

A BRIEF ANALYSIS

INDUSTRY

Agriculture, fishery and forestry, the dominant industry group in Bataan, provide means of livelihood to 34.02 percent of the total gainful workers 15 years old and over. Majority of the agricultural workers derive their income from agricultural crop production (70.18%) and more than one-fifth, from fishery (24.37%). Manufacturing, the second biggest industry group, employs 20.37 percent of the gainful workers whose principal concentrations are in the manufacture of textile, wearing apparel and leather (50.10%), fabricated metal products, machinery and equipment (17.81%), and chemicals and chemical products, petroleum, coal, rubber and plastic products (11.35%). Community, social and personal services rank third with 16.65 percent. The three leading sources of jobs in this industry group are personal and household services (35.72%), public administration and defense (27.24%), and education services (17.34%). Construction contributes 9.76 percent; wholesale and retail trade, 7.84 percent, transportation, storage and communication, 7.20 percent and financing, insurance, real estate and business services, 1.93 percent. Electricity, gas and water employs over one percent (1.04%); mining and quarrying, only 0.33 percent and activities not adequately defined, 0.86 percent (Table 9).



A BRIEF ANALYSIS

MIGRATION

Out of the 268,265 private household population 5 years old and over, 88.66 percent are residents of the same municipality where they had lived on May 1, 1975. Of the 30,422 persons or 11.34 percent who then had a different place of residence, 3.59 percent came from another municipality within their home province while 7.58 percent moved across provincial boundaries. Only a small percentage of the population were residing in foreign countries (0.17%). In two migratory movements, there were more females than males—larger by about 8.60 percentage points in the inter-municipality migration within the province and by 10.38 percentage points among migrants from other provinces. Among former residents of foreign lands, however, the males outnumbered the females by about 8.38 percentage points. It is observed that in these migratory movements, majority migrated to rural areas. Less than half or 42.29 percent of those who came from foreign lands migrated to urban areas (Table 10).

TYPE OF BUILDING

Majority (91.54%) of the 56,946 households of Bataan are occupying single houses. The rest live in duplex (1.30%), apartment/accesoria/condominium/row house (3.41%), improvised structures such as barong-barong (2.28%), commercial/industrial buildings (0.44%), hotel, lodging house, dormitory, etc. (0.87%), other collective living quarters (0.10%), other housing unit (0.03%) and institutional buildings such as hospital, convent, school dormitory, etc. (0.03%). Majority (55.91%) of the households residing in single

**TABLE F — NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS
BY TYPE OF BUILDING, BATAAN: 1970 AND 1980**

Type of Building	1980		1970	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	<u>56,946</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>33,040</u>	<u>100.00</u>
Single house	52,130	91.54	31,236	94.54
Duplex	742	1.30	439	1.33
Apartment/accesoria/condominium/row house/etc.	1,942	3.41	176	0.53
Improvised (barong-barong)	1,301	2.28	861	2.61
Commercial/industrial/agricultural	248	0.44	320	0.97
Other housing unit: natural shelter, boat, etc.	16	0.03	—	—
Hotel, lodging house, dormitory, etc.	497	0.87	—	—
Institutional (hospital, convent, school dormitory, etc.)	15	0.03	8	0.02
Other collective living quarters (military camp etc.)	55	0.10	—	—

A BRIEF ANALYSIS

houses are in the rural areas while 44.09 percent are in the urban areas. On the other hand, more households in duplex and apartment/accesoria/condominium, etc. are from the urban areas (54.58% for the former and 84.14% for the latter). Approximately 45.42 and 15.86 percent of the households in these respective structures are found in the rural areas (Table 1).

TYPE OF OCCUPANCY

Table 1 also shows that 77.03 percent of the total households are owners of their dwelling units. The rest of the households are either tenants/lessees (13.83%), subtenants/sublessees (0.43%) or rent-free occupants (8.71%).

CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF ROOF AND OUTER WALLS

Most of the households (72.61%) in the province are residing in dwelling units constructed with roofs of strong materials such as galvanized iron/aluminum, tile/concrete/brick/stone and asbestos. The remaining 27.39 percent have roofs of light materials such as cogon/nipa, makeshift/salvaged materials, or other materials like anahaw, etc. Households in dwelling units with roof of strong materials are a common sight in both the urban (84.18%) and the rural (62.69%) areas, while those with roof of light materials make up 15.82 percent and 37.31 percent, respectively.

By type of construction materials of outer walls, 73.73 percent of the households are in dwelling units built with walls of strong materials and 26.27 percent of light materials. Most of the households in both the urban (84.46%) and the rural (64.53%) areas are occupying dwelling units built with walls of strong materials. Households in dwelling units built with walls of light materials comprise 15.54 percent in the urban areas and 35.47 percent in the rural areas (Table 2).

YEAR BUILT

More than one-third or 37.00 percent of the total households are occupants of structures built in 1976-1980; 23.76 percent, during 1971-1975; 20.71 percent, 1961-1970 and 9.95 percent, 1951-1960. Only 6.98 percent live in buildings built during 1942-1950 and 1.60 percent, before World War II (Table 2).

FLOOR AREA OF DWELLING UNIT

Nearly half of the total households (45.60%) in Bataan occupy dwelling units with floor area of less than 30 square meters. About 26.14 percent live in 30-49 square-meter dwelling units; 10.83 percent dwell in 50-69 square-meter units and 7.53 percent, 70-99 square meters. Only 9.90 percent have spacious dwelling units of 100 square meters and over (Table 3).

TENURE OF OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH RESPECT TO THE LAND

Of the 43,865 households that own their dwelling units, 48.32 percent also own the land where the structures are erected. The rest are distributed as follows: 18.09 percent, lessee or sublessee; 2.51 percent, farm lessee/agricultural tenant of landowner; 5.86 percent, other legal tenure and 25.22 percent, no tenure such as squatters (Table 4).

A BRIEF ANALYSIS

SOURCE AND USE OF WATER SUPPLY

A greater proportion of the total number of households in the province depends largely on the faucet, community water system than on any other source of water supply whether for drinking (51.25%), for kitchen use (50.69%) or for washing clothes (49.27%). Approximately 27.46 percent use water from tubed/piped deep well for drinking; 12.70 percent, tubed/piped shallow well; 2.30 percent, dug well and 5.32 percent, spring. Only 0.97 percent reported lake, river, stream, etc. as their source of drinking water. Nearly the same proportion of households use water from these sources for kitchen use: 27.21 percent, tubed/piped deep well; 12.81 percent, tubed/piped shallow well; 2.78 percent, dug well; 5.17 percent, spring and 1.34 percent, lake, river, stream, etc. For washing clothes, about 26.86 percent use water from tubed/piped deep well and 12.37 percent, tubed/piped shallow well. A few households use water from dug well (2.87%), spring (4.01%) and lake, river, stream, etc. (4.62%).

KIND OF LIGHTING FACILITIES

Effects of the government's massive electrification program are widely felt throughout the province. Electricity has replaced kerosene as the most common type of lighting used, with 72.51 percent of the total number of households now using it, compared to 42.94 percent in 1970. Kerosene, used by 56.83 percent in 1970, is now used by only 25.86 percent and liquefied petroleum gas, by 1.29 percent. A small proportion still use oil and other kinds (0.34%). Most urban dwellers (82.37%) use electricity for lighting, an increase of 24.98 percentage points over the previous figure. Consequently, users of kerosene (16.48%) dropped sharply by 25.92 percentage points. A higher proportion of the rural households (64.05%) also use electricity, an increment likewise, of 25.05 percentage points and a corresponding decrease of 26.88 percentage points for users of kerosene (33.91%). Liquefied petroleum gas, not used in 1970, is now used in the urban as well as in the rural areas, although more households use liquefied petroleum gas in the latter (1.81%) than in the former areas (0.69%). Very few households use oil and other types — 0.46 percent in the urban and 0.23 percent in the rural areas (Table 5).

COOKING FUEL

Wood or charcoal is widely used for cooking by Bataan residents. Despite a decrease of 2.82 percentage points, almost one-half (49.21%) of the total households use wood or charcoal (Table 8). While the proportion of households using kerosene (24.41%) decelerated by 9.25 percentage points, that of households using liquefied petroleum gas (20.62%) gained 9.31 percentage points. The proportion of households using electricity likewise accelerated from 2.38 percent to 4.82 percent, while households using other types of cooking fuel constitute only 0.94 percent. Except for variations in the proportions of urban and rural households using wood, kerosene, and LPG, a similar trend is observed between 1970 and 1980. In both urban and rural areas, the predominant use of wood or charcoal is observed — 34.98 percent of the total urban households and 61.42 percent of the total rural households, compared to 40.54 percent and 55.16 percent, respectively, in 1970. It is also noted that a good number of urban households cook with kerosene (31.10%) and liquefied petroleum gas (25.89%), the same trend recorded in 1970 with 38.35 percent for the former and 18.73 percent for the latter.

A BRIEF ANALYSIS

TOILET FACILITIES

Water-sealed with sewer/septic tank is the most common type of toilet facility in the province with 36.90 percent of the total households using it. Only 9.05 percent use water-sealed other depository; 6.87 percent, closed pit type (antipolo, etc.); 9.89 percent, open pit type and 2.31 percent, other types (pail system, etc.). More than one-third (34.98%) of the total households lack toilet facilities. Urban households have better toilet facilities than their rural counterparts. One-half (50.08%) of the urban households use the water-sealed with sewer/septic tank; 10.77 percent, water-sealed with other depository; 5.55 percent, closed pit; 5.04 percent, open pit and 3.06 percent, other types. Among the rural households 25.59 percent use water-sealed with sewer/septic tank; 7.58 percent, water-sealed other depository; 8.02 percent, closed pit; 14.04 percent, open pit and 1.66 percent, other types. Households without toilet facilities constitute 25.50 percent in the urban areas and 43.11 percent in the rural areas (Table 7).

OWNERSHIP OF RADIO, TELEVISION SET AND REFRIGERATOR/FREEZER

Over two-thirds or 68.55 percent of the households in Bataan have radios; 30.05 percent own television sets and 18.21 percent, refrigerators or freezers. The higher proportions of households owning radios, television sets and refrigerators or freezers (67.30%, 8.23% and 6.09%, respectively in 1970) are attributable to the greater economic opportunities available to the residents with the establishment of development projects and multinational corporations in the province. Of the 26,295 urban households, 67.17 percent own radios; 34.19 percent, television sets and 22.13 percent, refrigerators or freezers. Among the rural households, 69.74 percent have radios; 26.50 percent, television sets and 14.84 percent, refrigerators or freezers (Table 9).

POPULATION

BATAAN

TABLE 1. POPULATION ENUMERATED IN VARIOUS CENSUSES: 1903-1980

PROVINCE/ MUNICIPALITY	1903 MAR. 2	1918 DEC. 31	1939 JAN. 1	1948 OCT. 1	1960 FEB. 15	1978 MAY 6	1975 MAY 1	1980 MAY 1	POPULATION CHANGE 1980 MINUS 1975	
									DIFFERENCE	PERCENT
BATAAN	46,787 ^{2/}	58,340	85,538	92,901	145,323	216,210	263,269	323,254	59,985	22.78
MUNICIPALITY OF:										
ABUCAY	6,320 ^{3/}	7,485	10,216	8,453	12,900	18,140	20,437	22,692	2,255	11.03
BAGAC	1,310	2,118	2,958	2,745	6,889	9,268	10,676	13,109	2,433	22.79
BALANGA	7,347	8,275	11,684	12,379	18,143	28,484	34,289	39,132	4,843	14.12
DINALUPIHAN	3,028	4,319	8,821	14,341	21,249	30,509	36,302	41,415	5,113	14.08
HERNOSA	1,854	3,307	6,819	8,437	12,550	19,501	23,246	25,672	2,426	10.44
LIMAY ^{1/}	-	3,583	3,978	4,509	7,126	12,912	18,182	24,281	6,099	33.54
MARIVELES	2,350	2,948	4,444	4,462	9,067	16,157	25,167	48,594	23,427	93.09
MORONG	1,906	2,576	3,301	3,356	5,734	6,738	7,793	10,637	2,844	36.49
ORANI	5,787	6,381	9,658	12,718	17,618	25,740	29,464	33,083	3,619	12.28
ORION	7,187	7,979	10,909	8,721	14,672	19,672	24,283	28,049	3,766	15.51
PILAR	3,397	4,138	5,346	5,805	9,667	14,087	16,699	18,549	1,850	11.08
SAMAL	4,680	5,231	7,404	6,995	9,708	15,002	16,731	18,041	1,310	7.83

1/ PART OF ORION IN 1903.

2/ INCLUDES UNDISTRIBUTED NON-CHRISTIAN POPULATION OF 1,621

3/ INCLUDES FORMER MUNICIPALITY OF MARATAW.

BATAAN

TABLE 2. POPULATION BY SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
BATAAN -									
ALL AGES	323,254	162,003	161,251	143,513	69,828	73,685	179,741	92,175	87,566
UNDER 1 YEAR	12,277	6,597	5,680	5,163	2,792	2,371	7,114	3,805	3,309
1 - 4	39,761	20,378	19,383	16,692	8,620	8,072	23,069	11,758	11,311
1	10,674	5,546	5,128	4,603	2,386	2,217	6,071	3,160	2,911
2	10,214	5,360	4,854	4,180	2,186	1,994	6,034	3,174	2,860
3	9,911	5,045	4,866	4,176	2,219	1,957	5,735	2,826	2,909
4	8,962	4,427	4,535	3,733	1,829	1,904	5,229	2,598	2,631
5 - 9	41,931	21,613	20,318	16,730	8,433	8,297	25,201	13,180	12,021
5	8,328	4,497	3,831	3,195	1,719	1,476	5,133	2,778	2,355
6	8,100	4,165	3,935	3,275	1,657	1,618	4,825	2,508	2,317
7	8,716	4,481	4,235	3,520	1,793	1,727	5,196	2,688	2,508
8	8,021	4,009	4,012	3,053	1,485	1,568	4,968	2,524	2,444
9	8,766	4,461	4,305	3,687	1,779	1,908	5,079	2,682	2,397
10 - 14	38,568	19,689	18,879	16,088	8,119	7,961	22,480	11,570	10,910
10	8,431	4,166	4,265	3,367	1,629	1,738	5,064	2,537	2,527
11	7,943	3,995	3,948	3,273	1,677	1,596	4,670	2,318	2,352
12	7,921	4,394	3,527	3,195	1,749	1,446	4,726	2,645	2,081
13	7,245	3,625	3,620	3,098	1,480	1,618	4,147	2,145	2,002
14	7,028	3,509	3,519	3,155	1,584	1,571	3,873	1,925	1,948
15 - 19	35,718	17,045	18,673	16,034	7,117	8,917	19,684	9,928	9,756
15	7,312	3,485	3,827	2,879	1,336	1,543	4,433	2,149	2,284
16	6,978	3,585	3,393	3,024	1,399	1,625	3,954	2,186	1,768
17	7,229	3,448	3,781	3,347	1,496	1,851	3,882	1,952	1,930
18	7,005	3,253	3,752	3,202	1,352	1,850	3,803	1,901	1,902
19	7,194	3,274	3,920	3,582	1,534	2,048	3,612	1,740	1,872
20 - 24	36,101	16,811	19,290	18,223	7,820	10,403	17,878	8,991	8,887
20	7,711	3,439	4,272	3,903	1,604	2,299	3,808	1,835	1,973
21	6,964	3,292	3,672	3,426	1,553	1,873	3,538	1,739	1,799
22	7,227	3,378	3,849	3,662	1,557	2,105	3,565	1,821	1,744
23	7,104	3,483	3,621	3,602	1,626	1,976	3,502	1,857	1,645
24	7,095	3,219	3,876	3,630	1,480	2,150	3,465	1,739	1,726
25 - 29	29,831	14,639	15,192	14,652	6,974	7,678	15,179	7,665	7,514
25	6,682	3,247	3,435	3,389	1,539	1,850	3,283	1,708	1,585
26	6,299	2,936	3,363	3,147	1,456	1,691	3,152	1,480	1,672
27	5,910	2,844	3,066	2,868	1,312	1,556	3,042	1,532	1,510
28	5,396	2,860	2,536	2,699	1,396	1,303	2,697	1,464	1,233
29	5,544	2,752	2,792	2,549	1,271	1,278	2,995	1,481	1,514
30 - 34	22,768	11,770	10,998	10,677	5,514	5,163	12,091	6,256	5,835
30	5,854	2,998	2,856	2,672	1,327	1,345	3,182	1,671	1,511
31	4,177	2,182	1,995	1,957	1,022	935	2,220	1,160	1,060
32	4,309	2,280	2,029	2,019	1,122	897	2,290	1,158	1,132
33	4,804	2,395	2,409	2,367	1,164	1,203	2,437	1,231	1,206
34	3,624	1,915	1,709	1,662	879	783	1,962	1,036	926
35 - 39	13,654	7,158	6,496	5,849	3,065	2,784	7,805	4,093	3,712
35	3,522	1,864	1,658	1,568	808	760	1,954	1,056	898
36	2,743	1,493	1,250	1,223	661	562	1,520	832	688
37	2,425	1,257	1,168	1,024	525	499	1,401	732	669
38	2,532	1,288	1,244	1,117	547	570	1,415	741	674
39	2,432	1,256	1,176	917	524	393	1,515	732	783
40 - 44	12,779	6,576	6,203	5,272	2,617	2,655	7,507	3,959	3,548
40	3,092	1,591	1,501	1,165	555	610	1,927	1,086	891
41	2,262	1,129	1,133	1,004	477	527	1,258	652	606
42	2,452	1,263	1,189	1,019	527	492	1,433	736	697
43	2,490	1,276	1,214	1,125	560	565	1,365	716	649
44	2,483	1,317	1,166	959	498	461	1,524	819	705
45 - 49	10,614	5,385	5,229	4,576	2,191	2,385	6,038	3,194	2,844
45	2,748	1,406	1,342	1,155	576	579	1,593	830	763
46	1,865	1,005	860	766	360	406	1,089	645	454
47	2,123	1,044	1,079	933	439	494	1,190	605	585
48	1,810	982	828	831	420	411	979	562	417
49	2,088	948	1,120	891	396	495	1,177	552	625

BATAAN

TABLE 2. POPULATION BY SINGLE-YEAR AGE CLASSIFICATION AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
BATAAN									
50 - 54	8,674	4,426	4,248	3,925	2,022	1,903	4,749	2,404	2,345
50	2,252	1,102	1,150	1,041	506	535	1,211	596	615
51	1,602	797	805	687	348	339	915	449	466
52	1,724	964	760	742	440	302	982	524	458
53	1,541	767	774	695	317	378	846	450	396
54	1,555	796	759	760	411	349	795	385	410
55 - 59	6,269	3,072	3,197	2,902	1,393	1,509	3,367	1,679	1,688
55	1,671	772	899	662	288	374	1,009	484	525
56	1,132	573	559	616	302	314	516	271	245
57	1,224	648	576	614	329	285	610	319	291
58	994	454	540	435	185	250	559	269	290
59	1,248	625	623	575	289	286	673	336	337
60 - 64	5,092	2,548	2,544	2,357	1,172	1,185	2,735	1,376	1,359
60	1,907	987	920	830	426	404	1,077	561	516
61	826	375	451	336	173	163	490	202	288
62	735	355	380	348	144	204	387	211	174
63	861	450	411	456	240	216	405	210	195
64	743	381	382	387	189	198	376	192	184
65 - 69	3,980	1,801	2,179	1,844	812	1,032	2,136	989	1,147
65	1,116	504	612	534	249	285	582	255	327
66	686	309	357	355	176	179	311	133	178
67	772	374	398	350	172	178	422	202	220
68	714	311	403	274	90	184	440	221	219
69	712	303	409	331	125	206	381	178	203
70 - 74	2,561	1,280	1,281	1,324	666	658	1,237	614	623
70	1,050	459	591	512	229	283	538	230	308
71	411	190	221	176	73	103	235	117	118
72	545	313	232	307	176	131	238	127	101
73	282	178	104	163	91	72	119	87	32
74	273	140	133	166	97	69	107	43	64
75 - 79	1,597	725	872	700	270	430	897	455	442
75	584	243	341	243	114	129	341	129	212
76	296	142	154	141	43	98	155	99	56
77	205	98	107	92	39	53	113	59	54
78	339	155	184	145	34	111	194	121	73
79	173	87	86	79	40	39	94	47	47
80 - 84	623	289	334	258	120	138	365	169	196
80	388	179	209	164	66	98	224	113	111
81	70	43	27	27	16	11	43	27	16
82	71	32	39	38	27	11	33	5	28
83	63	24	39	18	6	12	45	18	27
84	31	11	20	11	5	6	20	6	14
85 - 89	228	93	135	124	55	69	104	38	66
85	70	32	38	32	10	22	38	22	16
86	36	11	25	31	11	20	5	-	5
87	43	22	21	22	11	11	21	11	10
88	23	12	11	12	12	-	11	-	11
89	56	16	40	27	11	16	29	5	24
90 - 94	132	72	60	73	39	34	59	33	26
90	65	46	19	32	23	9	33	23	10
91	11	6	5	11	6	5	-	-	-
92	25	15	10	20	10	10	5	5	-
93	21	5	16	5	-	5	16	5	11
94	10	-	10	5	-	5	5	-	5
95 - 99	69	26	43	39	17	22	30	9	21
95	17	12	5	12	12	-	5	-	5
96	17	5	12	11	5	6	6	-	6
97	11	-	11	11	-	11	-	-	-
98	9	4	5	5	-	5	4	4	-
99	15	5	10	-	-	-	15	5	10
100 AND OVER	27	10	17	11	-	11	16	10	6

BATAAN

TABLE 3. POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
BATAAN -									
ALL AGES	323,254	162,003	161,251	143,513	69,028	73,685	179,741	92,175	87,566
UNDER 1 YEAR	12,277	6,597	5,680	5,163	2,792	2,371	7,114	3,805	3,308
1 - 4	39,781	20,378	19,383	16,692	8,620	8,072	23,069	11,758	11,311
5 - 9	41,931	21,613	20,318	16,730	8,433	8,297	25,201	13,180	12,021
10 - 14	38,568	19,689	18,879	16,088	8,119	7,969	22,480	11,570	10,910
15 - 19	35,718	17,045	18,673	16,034	7,117	8,917	19,684	9,928	9,756
20 - 24	36,101	16,811	19,290	18,223	7,820	10,403	17,878	8,991	8,887
25 - 29	29,831	14,639	15,192	14,652	6,974	7,678	15,179	7,665	7,514
30 - 34	22,788	11,770	10,998	10,677	5,514	5,163	12,091	6,256	5,835
35 - 39	13,654	7,158	6,496	5,849	3,065	2,784	7,805	4,093	3,712
40 - 44	12,779	6,576	6,203	5,272	2,617	2,655	7,507	3,959	3,548
45 - 49	10,614	5,385	5,229	4,576	2,191	2,385	6,038	3,194	2,844
50 - 54	8,674	4,426	4,248	3,925	2,022	1,903	4,749	2,404	2,345
55 - 59	6,269	3,072	3,197	2,902	1,393	1,509	3,367	1,679	1,688
60 - 64	5,092	2,548	2,544	2,357	1,172	1,185	2,735	1,376	1,359
65 - 69	3,980	1,801	2,179	1,644	812	1,032	2,136	989	1,147
70 - 74	2,561	1,280	1,281	1,324	666	658	1,237	614	623
75 AND OVER	2,676	1,215	1,461	1,205	501	704	1,471	714	757
ABUCAY -									
ALL AGES	22,692	11,470	11,222	8,274	4,155	4,119	14,418	7,315	7,103
UNDER 1 YEAR	829	441	388	283	113	170	546	328	218
1 - 4	2,605	1,338	1,267	929	461	468	1,678	877	799
5 - 9	2,849	1,460	1,389	1,006	471	535	1,843	989	854
10 - 14	2,747	1,337	1,410	958	558	400	1,789	779	1,010
15 - 19	2,687	1,427	1,260	943	504	439	1,744	923	821
20 - 24	2,423	1,173	1,250	915	378	537	1,508	795	713
25 - 29	2,077	1,136	941	800	494	306	1,277	642	635
30 - 34	1,593	769	824	573	267	306	1,020	502	518
35 - 39	839	441	398	322	190	132	517	251	266
40 - 44	813	411	402	282	122	160	531	289	242
45 - 49	778	375	403	277	115	162	501	260	241
50 - 54	730	335	395	273	123	150	457	212	245
55 - 59	516	256	260	231	115	116	285	141	144
60 - 64	377	175	202	140	86	54	237	89	148
65 - 69	361	160	201	140	58	82	221	102	119
70 - 74	254	130	124	95	48	47	159	82	77
75 AND OVER	214	106	108	107	52	55	107	54	53
BAGAC -									
ALL AGES	13,109	6,785	6,324	3,181	1,628	1,553	9,928	5,157	4,771
UNDER 1 YEAR	544	262	282	110	50	60	434	212	222
1 - 4	1,785	891	874	412	219	193	1,353	672	681
5 - 9	1,836	874	962	386	148	238	1,450	726	724
10 - 14	1,618	879	739	375	183	192	1,243	686	547
15 - 19	1,462	763	699	388	193	195	1,074	570	504
20 - 24	1,182	628	534	315	155	151	846	463	383
25 - 29	925	540	385	245	147	98	680	393	287
30 - 34	442	250	192	91	61	30	351	189	162
35 - 39	582	279	303	143	65	78	439	214	225
40 - 44	511	280	231	146	90	56	365	190	175
45 - 49	344	190	154	86	38	28	278	152	126
50 - 54	244	124	120	47	15	32	197	109	88
55 - 59	222	88	134	61	28	33	161	60	101
60 - 64	218	120	98	63	43	20	155	77	78
65 - 69	82	40	42	18	8	10	64	32	32
70 - 74	133	59	74	49	16	33	84	43	41
75 AND OVER									

BATAAN

TABLE 3. POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
BALANGA -									
ALL AGES	39,132	19,520	19,612	13,531	6,632	6,899	25,601	12,888	12,713
UNDER 1 YEAR	1,508	767	741	518	260	258	990	507	483
1 - 4	5,114	2,600	2,514	1,731	974	757	3,383	1,626	1,757
5 - 9	5,161	2,582	2,579	1,672	796	876	3,489	1,786	1,703
10 - 14	4,323	2,358	1,965	1,465	707	758	2,858	1,651	1,207
15 - 19	4,146	2,004	2,142	1,344	620	724	2,802	1,384	1,418
20 - 24	3,911	1,810	2,101	1,335	626	709	2,576	1,184	1,392
25 - 29	3,487	1,625	1,862	1,334	602	732	2,153	1,023	1,130
30 - 34	2,968	1,484	1,484	1,243	622	621	1,725	862	863
35 - 39	1,699	892	807	500	262	238	1,199	630	569
40 - 44	1,678	837	841	521	273	251	1,157	567	590
45 - 49	1,305	677	628	502	260	242	803	417	386
50 - 54	1,063	519	544	392	169	223	671	350	321
55 - 59	794	398	396	305	151	154	489	247	242
60 - 64	658	357	301	242	117	125	416	240	176
65 - 69	566	250	316	187	91	96	379	159	220
70 - 74	383	169	214	146	65	81	237	104	133
75 AND OVER	368	191	177	94	40	54	274	151	123
DINALUPIHAN -									
ALL AGES	41,415	21,113	20,302	10,503	5,246	5,257	30,912	15,867	15,045
UNDER 1 YEAR	1,602	920	682	385	225	160	1,217	695	522
1 - 4	5,264	2,735	2,529	1,173	629	544	4,091	2,106	1,985
5 - 9	6,369	3,253	3,116	1,465	706	759	4,904	2,547	2,357
10 - 14	5,449	2,803	2,646	1,328	742	586	4,121	2,061	2,060
15 - 19	4,391	2,164	2,227	1,052	494	558	3,339	1,670	1,669
20 - 24	3,992	2,070	1,922	1,044	502	542	2,948	1,568	1,380
25 - 29	3,176	1,580	1,596	878	449	429	2,298	1,131	1,167
30 - 34	2,689	1,336	1,353	738	346	392	1,951	990	961
35 - 39	1,970	996	974	504	259	245	1,466	737	729
40 - 44	1,738	967	771	429	253	176	1,309	714	595
45 - 49	1,254	635	619	343	138	205	911	497	414
50 - 54	1,027	444	583	301	103	198	726	341	385
55 - 59	697	372	325	203	112	91	494	260	234
60 - 64	601	310	291	202	111	91	399	199	200
65 - 69	484	171	313	161	41	120	323	130	193
70 - 74	306	174	132	138	83	55	168	91	77
75 AND OVER	406	183	223	159	53	106	247	130	117
HERMOSA -									
ALL AGES	25,672	13,104	12,568	6,523	3,282	3,241	19,149	9,822	9,327
UNDER 1 YEAR	958	526	432	205	110	95	753	416	337
1 - 4	3,255	1,698	1,557	667	339	328	2,588	1,359	1,229
5 - 9	3,820	1,935	1,885	942	493	449	2,878	1,442	1,436
10 - 14	3,341	1,686	1,655	791	385	406	2,550	1,301	1,249
15 - 19	2,878	1,501	1,377	771	412	359	2,107	1,089	1,018
20 - 24	2,312	1,156	1,156	629	376	253	1,683	780	903
25 - 29	1,945	998	947	438	197	241	1,507	801	706
30 - 34	1,660	792	868	449	220	229	1,211	572	639
35 - 39	1,200	704	496	374	204	170	826	500	326
40 - 44	1,132	550	582	286	107	179	846	443	403
45 - 49	820	416	404	241	107	134	579	309	270
50 - 54	643	352	291	169	102	67	474	250	224
55 - 59	496	234	262	127	54	73	369	180	189
60 - 64	513	253	260	176	79	97	337	174	163
65 - 69	339	172	167	136	62	74	203	110	93
70 - 74	171	65	106	83	21	62	88	44	44
75 AND OVER	189	66	123	39	14	25	150	52	98

BATAAN

TABLE 3. POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
LIMAY -									
ALL AGES	24,281	12,380	11,901	8,430	4,284	4,146	15,851	8,096	7,755
UNDER 1 YEAR	919	533	386	275	155	120	644	378	266
1 - 4	3,169	1,516	1,653	1,087	538	549	2,082	978	1,104
5 - 9	3,322	1,747	1,575	1,177	631	546	2,145	1,116	1,029
10 - 14	3,170	1,631	1,539	1,144	597	547	2,026	1,034	992
15 - 19	2,680	1,277	1,403	976	389	587	1,704	888	816
20 - 24	2,691	1,288	1,403	838	403	435	1,853	885	968
25 - 29	2,278	1,179	1,099	732	428	304	1,546	751	795
30 - 34	1,562	786	776	512	241	271	1,050	545	505
35 - 39	1,095	613	482	378	212	166	717	401	316
40 - 44	1,005	537	468	353	183	170	652	354	298
45 - 49	808	447	361	260	127	133	548	320	228
50 - 54	536	270	266	220	125	95	316	145	171
55 - 59	366	211	155	163	112	51	203	99	104
60 - 64	273	144	129	107	35	72	166	109	57
65 - 69	188	99	89	108	52	56	80	47	33
70 - 74	115	57	58	46	22	24	69	35	34
75 AND OVER	104	45	59	54	34	20	50	11	39
MARIVELES -									
ALL AGES	48,594	22,384	26,210	41,117	18,456	22,661	7,477	3,928	3,549
UNDER 1 YEAR	1,875	933	942	1,581	808	773	294	125	169
1 - 4	5,701	2,889	2,812	4,704	2,324	2,380	997	565	432
5 - 9	4,852	2,520	2,332	3,641	1,953	1,688	1,011	567	444
10 - 14	4,353	2,082	2,271	3,471	1,636	1,835	882	446	436
15 - 19	5,589	2,058	3,531	4,899	1,713	3,186	690	345	345
20 - 24	8,647	3,104	5,543	7,850	2,692	5,158	797	412	385
25 - 29	6,269	2,800	3,469	5,631	2,506	3,125	638	294	344
30 - 34	3,763	1,995	1,768	3,181	1,663	1,518	582	332	250
35 - 39	1,960	1,077	883	1,538	847	691	422	230	192
40 - 44	1,632	774	858	1,344	622	722	288	152	136
45 - 49	1,272	661	611	955	491	464	317	170	147
50 - 54	969	533	436	800	445	355	169	88	81
55 - 59	629	326	303	516	267	249	113	59	54
60 - 64	530	286	244	396	220	176	134	66	68
65 - 69	360	159	201	287	125	162	73	34	38
70 - 74	230	130	100	181	103	78	49	27	22
75 AND OVER	163	57	106	142	41	101	21	16	5
MORONG -									
ALL AGES	10,637	5,655	4,982	3,196	1,613	1,583	7,441	4,042	3,399
UNDER 1 YEAR	414	212	202	60	32	28	354	180	174
1 - 4	1,330	693	637	382	183	199	948	510	438
5 - 9	1,272	638	634	376	189	187	896	449	447
10 - 14	1,206	617	589	422	223	199	784	394	390
15 - 19	1,061	488	573	362	191	171	699	297	402
20 - 24	1,231	736	495	331	185	146	900	551	349
25 - 29	1,052	618	434	273	156	117	779	462	317
30 - 34	759	435	324	202	93	109	557	342	216
35 - 39	399	233	166	124	60	64	275	173	102
40 - 44	478	236	242	138	63	75	340	173	167
45 - 49	300	148	152	56	20	36	244	128	116
50 - 54	344	177	167	111	36	75	233	141	92
55 - 59	346	182	164	161	86	75	185	96	89
60 - 64	189	102	87	74	30	44	115	72	43
65 - 69	83	29	54	23	11	12	60	18	42
70 - 74	93	53	40	61	32	29	32	21	11
75 AND OVER	80	58	22	40	23	17	40	25	5

BATAAN

TABLE 3. POPULATION BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
ORANI -									
ALL AGES	33,083	16,786	16,297	18,590	9,381	9,209	14,493	7,405	7,088
UNDER 1 YEAR	1,190	708	482	692	441	251	498	267	231
1 - 4	3,817	1,939	1,878	2,180	1,087	1,093	1,637	852	785
5 - 9	4,017	1,899	2,118	2,295	1,037	1,258	1,722	862	860
10 - 14	4,254	2,227	2,027	2,406	1,298	1,108	1,848	929	919
15 - 19	3,900	1,929	1,971	2,123	1,044	1,079	1,777	885	892
20 - 24	3,491	1,794	1,697	1,928	996	932	1,563	798	765
25 - 29	2,967	1,513	1,454	1,664	782	882	1,303	731	572
30 - 34	2,193	1,107	1,086	1,199	633	566	994	474	520
35 - 39	1,567	821	746	961	494	467	606	327	279
40 - 44	1,289	724	565	747	414	333	542	310	232
45 - 49	1,215	577	638	675	331	344	540	246	294
50 - 54	1,043	551	492	581	315	266	462	236	226
55 - 59	643	306	337	320	134	186	323	172	151
60 - 64	518	255	263	309	159	150	209	96	113
65 - 69	400	161	239	197	68	129	203	93	110
70 - 74	268	159	109	159	95	64	109	64	45
75 AND OVER	311	116	195	154	53	101	157	63	94
ORAIN -									
ALL AGES	28,049	14,247	13,802	14,910	7,472	7,438	13,139	6,775	6,364
UNDER 1 YEAR	1,073	593	480	504	317	187	569	276	293
1 - 4	3,468	1,822	1,646	1,676	896	780	1,792	926	866
5 - 9	3,803	2,048	1,755	1,901	971	930	1,902	1,077	825
10 - 14	3,185	1,571	1,614	1,761	819	942	1,424	752	672
15 - 19	3,025	1,475	1,550	1,634	772	862	1,391	703	688
20 - 24	2,823	1,347	1,476	1,556	730	766	1,257	557	710
25 - 29	2,634	1,310	1,324	1,404	683	741	1,230	647	583
30 - 34	2,033	1,140	893	1,113	609	504	920	531	389
35 - 39	1,028	472	556	542	236	286	486	216	270
40 - 44	1,003	559	444	522	291	231	481	268	213
45 - 49	962	465	497	555	242	313	407	223	184
50 - 54	776	401	375	430	246	184	346	155	191
55 - 59	584	250	334	347	139	208	237	111	126
60 - 64	543	265	278	309	142	167	234	123	111
65 - 69	475	229	246	282	145	137	193	84	109
70 - 74	372	151	221	222	86	136	150	65	85
75 AND OVER	262	149	113	152	88	64	110	61	49
PILAR -									
ALL AGES	18,549	9,362	9,187	4,706	2,356	2,350	13,843	7,006	6,837
UNDER 1 YEAR	686	358	328	169	78	91	517	280	237
1 - 4	2,248	1,193	1,055	539	292	247	1,708	901	808
5 - 9	2,494	1,409	1,085	565	331	234	1,929	1,078	851
10 - 14	2,426	1,201	1,225	599	288	311	1,827	913	914
15 - 19	1,919	926	993	419	208	211	1,500	718	782
20 - 24	1,755	881	874	440	225	215	1,315	656	659
25 - 29	1,675	736	939	440	170	270	1,235	566	669
30 - 34	1,321	731	590	413	239	174	908	492	416
35 - 39	748	346	402	159	70	89	589	276	313
40 - 44	750	366	384	150	80	70	600	286	314
45 - 49	697	336	361	197	87	110	500	249	251
50 - 54	520	300	220	164	99	65	356	201	155
55 - 59	473	201	272	139	53	86	334	148	186
60 - 64	296	133	163	97	42	55	199	91	108
65 - 69	206	103	103	74	31	43	132	72	60
70 - 74	109	65	44	60	37	23	49	28	21
75 AND OVER	226	77	149	82	26	56	144	51	93
SAMAL -									
ALL AGES	18,041	9,197	8,844	10,552	5,323	5,229	7,489	3,874	3,615
UNDER 1 YEAR	679	344	335	381	203	178	298	141	157
1 - 4	2,025	1,064	961	1,212	678	534	813	386	427
5 - 9	2,336	1,248	1,088	1,304	707	597	1,032	541	491
10 - 14	2,496	1,297	1,199	1,368	683	685	1,128	614	514
15 - 19	1,980	1,033	947	1,123	577	546	857	450	401
20 - 24	1,663	824	839	1,041	482	559	622	342	280
25 - 29	1,252	626	626	793	368	425	459	258	201
30 - 34	1,302	655	647	809	434	375	493	221	272
35 - 39	707	313	394	356	150	206	351	163	188
40 - 44	679	336	343	357	147	210	322	189	133
45 - 49	692	368	324	369	183	186	323	185	138
50 - 54	679	354	325	418	221	197	261	133	128
55 - 59	481	212	269	343	155	188	138	57	81
60 - 64	372	180	192	244	123	121	128	57	71
65 - 69	300	148	152	186	85	101	114	63	51
70 - 74	178	87	91	115	66	49	63	21	42
75 AND OVER	220	108	112	133	61	72	87	47	40

BATAAN

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
BATAAN -						
BOTH SEXES	229,285	103,506	116,446	7,842	1,380	111
10 - 14	38,568	38,490	67	5	6	-
15 - 19	35,718	32,297	3,378	-	38	5
20 - 24	36,101	20,007	15,814	96	162	22
25 - 29	29,831	7,264	22,123	145	276	23
30 - 34	22,768	2,357	19,973	216	210	12
35 - 39	13,654	954	12,180	330	179	11
40 - 44	12,779	601	11,566	448	151	13
45 - 49	10,614	443	9,456	587	117	11
50 - 54	8,674	336	7,405	826	107	-
55 - 59	6,269	177	5,161	892	33	6
60 - 64	5,092	219	3,974	875	22	2
65 - 69	3,980	134	2,723	1,098	25	-
70 - 74	2,561	116	1,531	879	35	-
75 AND OVER	2,676	111	1,095	1,445	19	6
MALE	113,415	53,137	57,993	1,778	466	41
10 - 14	19,689	19,679	10	-	-	-
15 - 19	17,045	16,422	617	-	0	-
20 - 24	16,811	10,612	6,127	29	37	6
25 - 29	14,639	3,900	10,628	11	94	6
30 - 34	11,770	1,110	10,501	68	79	12
35 - 39	7,158	526	6,473	83	70	6
40 - 44	6,576	303	6,164	69	38	2
45 - 49	5,385	217	5,010	136	22	-
50 - 54	4,426	122	4,076	179	49	-
55 - 59	3,072	79	2,825	161	6	1
60 - 64	2,548	91	2,257	182	16	2
65 - 69	1,801	34	1,540	212	15	-
70 - 74	1,280	23	1,005	237	15	-
75 AND OVER	1,215	19	760	411	19	6
FEMALE	115,870	50,369	58,453	6,064	914	70
10 - 14	18,879	18,811	57	5	0	-
15 - 19	18,673	15,875	2,761	-	32	5
20 - 24	19,290	9,395	9,687	67	125	16
25 - 29	15,192	3,364	11,495	134	182	17
30 - 34	10,998	1,247	9,472	148	131	-
35 - 39	6,496	428	5,707	247	109	5
40 - 44	6,203	298	5,402	379	113	11
45 - 49	5,229	226	4,446	451	95	11
50 - 54	4,248	214	3,329	647	58	-
55 - 59	3,197	98	2,336	731	27	5
60 - 64	2,544	128	1,717	693	6	-
65 - 69	2,179	100	1,183	886	10	-
70 - 74	1,281	93	526	642	20	-
75 AND OVER	1,461	92	335	1,034	-	-
BATAAN - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES	104,928	48,868	51,585	3,813	609	53
10 - 14	16,088	16,077	5	-	6	-
15 - 19	16,034	14,725	1,286	-	23	-
20 - 24	18,223	10,850	7,288	22	51	12
25 - 29	14,652	4,180	10,263	83	103	23
30 - 34	10,677	1,308	9,142	120	101	6
35 - 39	5,849	542	5,076	149	81	1
40 - 44	5,272	360	4,648	186	76	2
45 - 49	4,576	208	4,039	289	34	6
50 - 54	3,925	187	3,314	369	55	-
55 - 59	2,902	130	2,308	435	28	1
60 - 64	2,357	111	1,839	394	11	2
65 - 69	1,844	56	1,275	503	10	-
70 - 74	1,324	86	703	510	25	-
75 AND OVER	1,205	48	399	753	5	-

BATAAN

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
BATAAN - URBAN						
MALE	49,983	23,519	25,403	825	212	24
10 - 14	8,119	8,119	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	7,117	6,370	241	-	6	-
20 - 24	7,820	5,120	2,678	6	10	6
25 - 29	6,974	2,014	4,914	5	35	6
30 - 34	5,514	599	4,830	38	41	6
35 - 39	3,065	284	2,720	36	22	1
40 - 44	2,617	184	2,381	32	18	2
45 - 49	2,191	111	2,006	63	11	-
50 - 54	2,022	68	1,864	62	28	-
55 - 59	1,393	68	1,254	64	0	1
60 - 64	1,172	31	1,044	90	5	2
65 - 69	812	19	701	82	10	-
70 - 74	666	23	500	128	15	-
75 AND OVER	501	9	270	217	5	-
FEMALE	54,945	25,349	26,182	2,988	397	29
10 - 14	7,969	7,958	5	-	6	-
15 - 19	8,917	7,855	1,045	-	17	-
20 - 24	10,403	5,730	4,610	16	41	6
25 - 29	7,678	2,166	5,349	78	68	17
30 - 34	5,163	709	4,312	82	60	-
35 - 39	2,784	258	2,356	111	59	-
40 - 44	2,655	176	2,267	154	58	-
45 - 49	2,385	97	2,033	226	23	6
50 - 54	1,903	119	1,450	307	27	-
55 - 59	1,509	62	1,054	371	22	-
60 - 64	1,185	80	795	304	6	-
65 - 69	1,032	37	574	421	-	-
70 - 74	658	63	203	382	10	-
75 AND OVER	704	39	129	536	-	-
BATAAN - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES	124,357	54,638	64,861	4,029	771	58
10 - 14	22,480	22,413	62	5	-	-
15 - 19	19,684	17,572	2,092	-	15	5
20 - 24	17,878	9,157	8,526	74	111	10
25 - 29	15,179	3,084	11,860	62	173	-
30 - 34	12,091	1,049	10,831	96	109	6
35 - 39	7,805	412	7,104	181	98	10
40 - 44	7,507	241	6,918	262	75	11
45 - 49	6,038	235	5,417	298	83	5
50 - 54	4,749	149	4,091	457	52	-
55 - 59	3,367	47	2,853	457	5	5
60 - 64	2,735	108	2,135	481	11	-
65 - 69	2,136	78	1,448	595	15	-
70 - 74	1,237	30	828	369	10	-
75 AND OVER	1,471	63	696	692	14	6
MALE	63,432	29,618	32,590	953	254	17
10 - 14	11,570	11,560	10	-	-	-
15 - 19	9,928	9,552	376	-	-	-
20 - 24	8,991	5,492	3,449	23	27	-
25 - 29	7,665	1,886	5,714	6	59	-
30 - 34	6,256	511	5,671	30	38	6
35 - 39	4,093	242	3,753	45	48	5
40 - 44	3,959	119	3,783	37	20	-
45 - 49	3,194	106	3,004	73	11	-
50 - 54	2,404	54	2,212	117	21	-
55 - 59	1,679	11	1,571	97	-	-
60 - 64	1,376	60	1,213	92	11	-
65 - 69	989	15	839	130	5	-
70 - 74	614	-	505	109	-	-
75 AND OVER	714	10	490	194	14	6

BATAAN

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
BATAAN - RURAL						
FEMALE	60,925	25,020	32,271	3,076	517	41
10 - 14	10,910	10,853	52	5	-	-
15 - 19	9,756	8,020	1,716	-	15	5
20 - 24	8,887	3,665	5,077	51	84	10
25 - 29	7,514	1,198	6,146	56	114	-
30 - 34	5,835	538	5,160	66	71	-
35 - 39	3,712	170	3,351	136	50	5
40 - 44	3,548	122	3,135	225	55	11
45 - 49	2,844	129	2,413	225	72	5
50 - 54	2,345	95	1,879	340	31	-
55 - 59	1,688	36	1,282	360	5	5
60 - 64	1,359	48	922	389	-	-
65 - 69	1,147	63	609	465	10	-
70 - 74	623	30	323	260	10	-
75 AND OVER	757	53	206	498	-	-
ABUCAY -						
BOTH SEXES	16,409	7,520	8,320	526	43	-
10 - 14	2,747	2,747	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	2,687	2,429	258	-	-	-
20 - 24	2,423	1,383	1,040	-	-	-
25 - 29	2,077	602	1,469	-	6	-
30 - 34	1,593	190	1,388	10	5	-
35 - 39	839	42	749	33	15	-
40 - 44	813	26	749	27	11	-
45 - 49	778	21	731	26	-	-
50 - 54	730	11	669	50	-	-
55 - 59	516	15	419	82	-	-
60 - 64	377	21	320	36	-	-
65 - 69	361	12	253	90	6	-
70 - 74	254	5	180	69	-	-
75 AND OVER	214	16	95	103	-	-
MALE	8,231	4,026	4,029	149	27	-
10 - 14	1,337	1,337	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,427	1,373	54	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,173	793	380	-	-	-
25 - 29	1,136	374	756	-	6	-
30 - 34	769	86	678	5	-	-
35 - 39	441	16	398	17	10	-
40 - 44	411	10	390	6	5	-
45 - 49	375	11	364	-	-	-
50 - 54	335	-	329	6	-	-
55 - 59	256	5	224	27	-	-
60 - 64	175	10	146	19	-	-
65 - 69	160	6	133	15	6	-
70 - 74	130	-	109	21	-	-
75 AND OVER	106	5	68	33	-	-
FEMALE	8,178	3,494	4,291	377	16	-
10 - 14	1,410	1,410	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,260	1,056	204	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,250	590	660	-	-	-
25 - 29	941	228	713	-	-	-
30 - 34	824	104	710	5	5	-
35 - 39	398	26	351	16	5	-
40 - 44	402	16	359	21	6	-
45 - 49	403	10	367	26	-	-
50 - 54	395	11	340	44	-	-
55 - 59	260	10	195	55	-	-
60 - 64	202	11	174	17	-	-
65 - 69	201	6	120	75	-	-
70 - 74	124	5	71	48	-	-
75 AND OVER	108	11	27	70	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
ABUCAY - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES	6,056	2,571	3,178	285	22	-
10 - 14	958	958	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	943	830	113	-	-	-
20 - 24	915	443	472	-	-	-
25 - 29	800	222	572	-	6	-
30 - 34	573	80	478	10	5	-
35 - 39	322	6	290	21	5	-
40 - 44	282	-	272	10	-	-
45 - 49	277	5	257	15	-	-
50 - 54	273	11	235	27	-	-
55 - 59	231	5	182	44	-	-
60 - 64	140	11	119	10	-	-
65 - 69	140	-	86	48	6	-
70 - 74	95	-	62	33	-	-
75 AND OVER	107	-	40	67	-	-
MALE	3,110	1,471	1,540	87	12	-
10 - 14	558	558	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	504	483	21	-	-	-
20 - 24	378	224	154	-	-	-
25 - 29	494	153	335	-	6	-
30 - 34	267	42	220	5	-	-
35 - 39	190	6	173	11	-	-
40 - 44	122	-	122	-	-	-
45 - 49	115	-	115	-	-	-
50 - 54	123	-	117	6	-	-
55 - 59	115	5	99	11	-	-
60 - 64	86	-	76	10	-	-
65 - 69	58	-	47	5	6	-
70 - 74	48	-	32	16	-	-
75 AND OVER	52	-	29	23	-	-
FEMALE	2,946	1,100	1,638	198	10	-
10 - 14	400	400	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	439	347	92	-	-	-
20 - 24	537	219	318	-	-	-
25 - 29	306	69	237	-	-	-
30 - 34	306	38	258	5	5	-
35 - 39	132	-	117	10	5	-
40 - 44	160	-	150	10	-	-
45 - 49	162	5	142	15	-	-
50 - 54	150	11	118	21	-	-
55 - 59	116	-	83	33	-	-
60 - 64	54	11	43	-	-	-
65 - 69	82	-	39	43	-	-
70 - 74	47	-	30	17	-	-
75 AND OVER	55	-	11	44	-	-
ABUCAY - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES	10,353	4,949	5,142	241	21	-
10 - 14	1,789	1,789	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,744	1,599	145	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,508	940	568	-	-	-
25 - 29	1,277	380	897	-	-	-
30 - 34	1,020	110	910	-	-	-
35 - 39	517	36	459	12	10	-
40 - 44	531	26	477	17	11	-
45 - 49	501	16	474	11	-	-
50 - 54	457	-	434	23	-	-
55 - 59	285	10	237	38	-	-
60 - 64	237	10	201	26	-	-
65 - 69	221	12	167	42	-	-
70 - 74	159	5	118	36	-	-
75 AND OVER	107	16	55	36	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
ABUCAY - RURAL						
MALE	5,121	2,555	2,489	62	15	-
10 - 14	779	779	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	923	890	33	-	-	-
20 - 24	795	569	226	-	-	-
25 - 29	642	221	421	-	-	-
30 - 34	502	44	458	-	-	-
35 - 39	251	10	225	6	10	-
40 - 44	289	10	268	6	5	-
45 - 49	260	11	249	-	-	-
50 - 54	212	-	212	-	-	-
55 - 59	141	-	125	16	-	-
60 - 64	89	10	70	9	-	-
65 - 69	102	6	86	10	-	-
70 - 74	82	-	77	6	-	-
75 AND OVER	54	5	39	10	-	-
FEMALE	5,232	2,394	2,653	179	6	-
10 - 14	1,010	1,010	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	821	709	112	-	-	-
20 - 24	713	371	342	-	-	-
25 - 29	635	159	476	-	-	-
30 - 34	518	66	452	-	-	-
35 - 39	266	26	234	6	-	-
40 - 44	242	16	209	11	6	-
45 - 49	241	5	225	11	-	-
50 - 54	245	-	222	23	-	-
55 - 59	144	10	112	22	-	-
60 - 64	148	-	131	17	-	-
65 - 69	119	6	81	32	-	-
70 - 74	77	5	41	31	-	-
75 AND OVER	53	11	16	26	-	-
BAGAC -						
BOTH SEXES	8,964	3,819	4,775	320	45	5
10 - 14	1,618	1,613	5	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,462	1,313	149	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,162	541	621	-	-	-
25 - 29	1,019	180	818	6	15	-
30 - 34	925	77	828	5	15	-
35 - 39	442	30	395	17	-	-
40 - 44	582	24	537	16	-	5
45 - 49	511	12	488	11	-	-
50 - 54	344	10	285	44	5	-
55 - 59	244	4	223	17	-	-
60 - 64	222	6	160	56	-	-
65 - 69	218	4	157	52	5	-
70 - 74	82	-	43	34	5	-
75 AND OVER	133	5	66	62	-	-
MALE	4,758	2,246	2,444	48	20	-
10 - 14	879	879	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	763	752	11	-	-	-
20 - 24	628	372	256	-	-	-
25 - 29	518	114	389	-	15	-
30 - 34	540	57	478	-	5	-
35 - 39	250	21	223	6	-	-
40 - 44	279	20	259	-	-	-
45 - 49	280	12	268	-	-	-
50 - 54	190	5	179	6	-	-
55 - 59	124	4	115	5	-	-
60 - 64	88	6	82	-	-	-
65 - 69	120	4	110	6	-	-
70 - 74	40	-	26	14	-	-
75 AND OVER	59	-	48	11	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
BAGAC -						
FEMALE	4,206	1,573	2,331	272	25	5
10 - 14	739	734	5	-	-	-
15 - 19	699	561	138	-	-	-
20 - 24	534	169	365	-	-	-
25 - 29	501	66	429	6	-	-
30 - 34	385	20	350	5	10	-
35 - 39	192	9	172	11	-	-
40 - 44	303	4	278	16	-	5
45 - 49	231	-	220	11	-	-
50 - 54	156	5	106	38	5	-
55 - 59	120	-	108	12	-	-
60 - 64	134	-	78	56	-	-
65 - 69	98	-	47	46	5	-
70 - 74	42	-	17	20	5	-
75 AND OVER	74	5	18	51	-	-
BAGAC - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES	2,273	990	1,214	59	10	-
10 - 14	375	375	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	388	352	36	-	-	-
20 - 24	316	169	147	-	-	-
25 - 29	265	55	210	-	-	-
30 - 34	245	17	218	-	10	-
35 - 39	91	-	91	-	-	-
40 - 44	143	18	120	5	-	-
45 - 49	166	-	146	-	-	-
50 - 54	66	-	61	5	-	-
55 - 59	47	4	43	-	-	-
60 - 64	61	-	51	10	-	-
65 - 69	63	-	53	10	-	-
70 - 74	18	-	9	9	-	-
75 AND OVER	49	-	29	20	-	-
MALE	1,211	539	668	4	-	-
10 - 14	183	183	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	193	187	6	-	-	-
20 - 24	165	112	53	-	-	-
25 - 29	159	26	133	-	-	-
30 - 34	147	13	134	-	-	-
35 - 39	61	-	61	-	-	-
40 - 44	65	14	51	-	-	-
45 - 49	90	-	90	-	-	-
50 - 54	38	-	38	-	-	-
55 - 59	15	4	11	-	-	-
60 - 64	28	-	28	-	-	-
65 - 69	43	-	43	-	-	-
70 - 74	8	-	4	4	-	-
75 AND OVER	16	-	16	-	-	-
FEMALE	1,062	451	546	55	10	-
10 - 14	192	192	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	195	165	30	-	-	-
20 - 24	151	57	94	-	-	-
25 - 29	106	29	77	-	-	-
30 - 34	98	4	84	-	10	-
35 - 39	30	-	30	-	-	-
40 - 44	78	4	69	5	-	-
45 - 49	56	-	56	-	-	-
50 - 54	28	-	23	5	-	-
55 - 59	32	-	32	-	-	-
60 - 64	33	-	23	10	-	-
65 - 69	20	-	10	10	-	-
70 - 74	10	-	5	5	-	-
75 AND OVER	33	-	13	20	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
BAGAC - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES	6,691	2,829	3,561	261	35	5
10 - 14	1,243	1,238	5	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,074	961	113	-	-	-
20 - 24	846	372	474	-	-	-
25 - 29	754	125	608	6	15	-
30 - 34	680	60	610	5	5	-
35 - 39	351	30	304	17	-	-
40 - 44	439	6	417	11	-	5
45 - 49	365	12	342	11	-	-
50 - 54	278	10	224	39	5	-
55 - 59	197	-	180	17	-	-
60 - 64	161	6	109	46	-	-
65 - 69	155	4	104	42	5	-
70 - 74	64	-	34	25	5	-
75 AND OVER	84	5	37	42	-	-
MALE	3,547	1,707	1,776	44	20	-
10 - 14	696	696	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	570	565	5	-	-	-
20 - 24	463	260	203	-	-	-
25 - 29	359	88	256	-	15	-
30 - 34	393	44	344	-	5	-
35 - 39	189	21	162	6	-	-
40 - 44	214	6	208	-	-	-
45 - 49	190	12	178	-	-	-
50 - 54	152	5	141	6	-	-
55 - 59	109	-	104	5	-	-
60 - 64	60	6	54	-	-	-
65 - 69	77	4	67	6	-	-
70 - 74	32	-	22	10	-	-
75 AND OVER	43	-	32	11	-	-
FEMALE	3,144	1,122	1,785	217	15	5
10 - 14	547	542	5	-	-	-
15 - 19	504	396	108	-	-	-
20 - 24	383	112	271	-	-	-
25 - 29	395	37	352	6	-	-
30 - 34	287	16	266	5	-	-
35 - 39	162	9	142	11	-	-
40 - 44	225	-	209	11	-	5
45 - 49	175	-	164	11	-	-
50 - 54	126	5	83	33	5	-
55 - 59	88	-	76	12	-	-
60 - 64	101	-	55	46	-	-
65 - 69	78	-	37	36	5	-
70 - 74	32	-	12	15	5	-
75 AND OVER	41	5	5	31	-	-
BALANGA -						
BOTH SEXES	27,349	11,732	14,413	1,008	190	6
10 - 14	4,323	4,323	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	4,146	3,720	409	-	17	-
20 - 24	3,911	2,059	1,814	17	21	-
25 - 29	3,487	829	2,609	11	38	-
30 - 34	2,968	335	2,591	22	20	-
35 - 39	1,699	147	1,509	16	27	-
40 - 44	1,678	109	1,509	40	20	-
45 - 49	1,305	46	1,165	70	24	-
50 - 54	1,063	55	858	144	6	-
55 - 59	794	23	665	100	6	-
60 - 64	658	28	494	130	6	-
65 - 69	566	12	402	147	5	-
70 - 74	383	30	215	138	-	-
75 AND OVER	368	16	173	173	-	6

BATAAN

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
BALANGA -						
MALE	13,571	6,076	7,228	234	27	6
10 - 14	2,358	2,358	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	2,004	1,926	72	-	6	-
20 - 24	1,810	1,108	686	11	5	-
25 - 29	1,625	396	1,224	-	5	-
30 - 34	1,484	129	1,355	-	-	-
35 - 39	892	60	827	5	-	-
40 - 44	837	38	799	-	-	-
45 - 49	677	10	650	11	6	-
50 - 54	519	16	472	31	-	-
55 - 59	398	12	370	16	-	-
60 - 64	357	17	319	21	-	-
65 - 69	250	-	204	41	5	-
70 - 74	169	1	130	38	-	-
75 AND OVER	191	5	120	60	-	6
FEMALE	13,778	5,656	7,185	774	163	-
10 - 14	1,965	1,965	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	2,142	1,794	337	-	11	-
20 - 24	2,101	951	1,128	6	16	-
25 - 29	1,862	433	1,385	11	33	-
30 - 34	1,484	206	1,236	22	20	-
35 - 39	807	87	682	11	27	-
40 - 44	841	71	710	40	20	-
45 - 49	628	36	515	59	18	-
50 - 54	544	39	386	113	6	-
55 - 59	396	11	295	84	6	-
60 - 64	301	11	175	109	6	-
65 - 69	316	12	198	106	-	-
70 - 74	214	29	85	100	-	-
75 AND OVER	177	11	53	113	-	-
BALANGA - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES	9,610	4,160	4,983	385	82	-
10 - 14	1,465	1,465	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,344	1,213	114	-	17	-
20 - 24	1,335	799	519	6	11	-
25 - 29	1,334	367	946	5	16	-
30 - 34	1,243	146	1,076	11	10	-
35 - 39	500	48	447	-	5	-
40 - 44	521	46	447	23	5	-
45 - 49	502	20	442	34	6	-
50 - 54	392	16	330	46	-	-
55 - 59	305	23	246	30	6	-
60 - 64	242	-	176	60	6	-
65 - 69	187	-	136	51	-	-
70 - 74	146	17	75	54	-	-
75 AND OVER	94	-	29	65	-	-
MALE	4,602	2,026	2,487	72	17	-
10 - 14	707	707	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	620	595	19	-	6	-
20 - 24	626	438	182	6	-	-
25 - 29	602	178	419	-	5	-
30 - 34	622	57	565	-	-	-
35 - 39	262	20	242	-	-	-
40 - 44	270	13	257	-	-	-
45 - 49	260	5	243	6	6	-
50 - 54	169	-	164	5	-	-
55 - 59	151	12	139	-	-	-
60 - 64	117	-	107	10	-	-
65 - 69	91	-	79	12	-	-
70 - 74	65	1	48	16	-	-
75 AND OVER	40	-	23	17	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
BALANGA - URBAN						
FEMALE	5,008	2,134	2,496	313	65	-
10 - 14	758	758	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	724	618	95	-	11	-
20 - 24	709	361	337	-	11	-
25 - 29	732	189	527	5	11	-
30 - 34	621	89	511	11	10	-
35 - 39	238	28	205	-	5	-
40 - 44	251	33	190	23	5	-
45 - 49	242	15	199	28	-	-
50 - 54	223	16	166	41	-	-
55 - 59	154	11	107	30	6	-
60 - 64	125	-	69	50	6	-
65 - 69	96	-	57	39	-	-
70 - 74	81	16	27	38	-	-
75 AND OVER	54	-	6	48	-	-
BALANGA - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES	17,739	7,572	9,430	623	108	6
10 - 14	2,858	2,858	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	2,802	2,507	295	-	-	-
20 - 24	2,576	1,260	1,295	11	10	-
25 - 29	2,153	462	1,663	6	22	-
30 - 34	1,725	189	1,515	11	10	-
35 - 39	1,159	99	1,062	16	22	-
40 - 44	1,157	63	1,062	17	15	-
45 - 49	803	26	723	36	13	-
50 - 54	671	39	528	98	6	-
55 - 59	489	-	419	70	-	-
60 - 64	416	28	318	70	-	-
65 - 69	379	12	266	96	5	-
70 - 74	237	13	140	84	-	-
75 AND OVER	274	16	144	108	-	6
MALE	8,969	4,050	4,741	162	10	6
10 - 14	1,651	1,651	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,384	1,331	53	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,184	670	504	5	5	-
25 - 29	1,023	218	805	-	-	-
30 - 34	862	72	790	-	-	-
35 - 39	630	40	585	5	-	-
40 - 44	567	25	542	-	-	-
45 - 49	417	5	407	5	-	-
50 - 54	350	16	308	26	-	-
55 - 59	247	-	231	16	-	-
60 - 64	240	17	212	11	-	-
65 - 69	159	-	125	29	5	-
70 - 74	104	-	82	22	-	-
75 AND OVER	151	5	97	43	-	6
FEMALE	8,770	3,522	4,689	461	98	-
10 - 14	1,207	1,207	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,418	1,176	242	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,392	590	791	6	5	-
25 - 29	1,130	244	858	6	22	-
30 - 34	863	117	725	11	10	-
35 - 39	569	59	477	11	22	-
40 - 44	590	38	520	17	15	-
45 - 49	386	21	316	31	13	-
50 - 54	321	23	220	72	6	-
55 - 59	242	-	188	54	-	-
60 - 64	176	11	106	59	-	-
65 - 69	220	12	141	67	-	-
70 - 74	133	13	58	62	-	-
75 AND OVER	123	11	47	65	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
DINALUPIHAN						
BOTH SEXES	28,180	13,186	13,588	1,116	254	36
10 - 14	5,449	5,444	5	-	-	-
15 - 19	4,391	4,029	347	-	10	5
20 - 24	3,992	2,319	1,615	11	47	-
25 - 29	3,176	783	2,309	26	47	11
30 - 34	2,689	303	2,329	25	27	5
35 - 39	1,970	82	1,807	43	28	10
40 - 44	1,738	85	1,563	79	11	-
45 - 49	1,254	53	1,090	87	24	-
50 - 54	1,027	45	840	111	31	-
55 - 59	697	5	593	94	-	5
60 - 64	601	16	453	127	5	-
65 - 69	484	10	266	203	5	-
70 - 74	306	1	212	88	5	-
75 AND OVER	406	11	159	222	14	-
MALE	14,205	7,062	6,854	188	91	10
10 - 14	2,803	2,798	5	-	-	-
15 - 19	2,164	2,117	47	-	-	-
20 - 24	2,070	1,420	627	6	17	-
25 - 29	1,580	480	1,083	-	17	-
30 - 34	1,336	118	1,201	6	6	5
35 - 39	996	42	938	-	11	5
40 - 44	967	37	920	10	-	-
45 - 49	635	22	586	21	6	-
50 - 54	444	16	408	5	15	-
55 - 59	372	-	362	10	-	-
60 - 64	310	11	262	32	5	-
65 - 69	171	1	137	33	-	-
70 - 74	174	-	165	9	-	-
75 AND OVER	183	-	113	56	14	-
FEMALE	13,975	6,124	6,734	928	163	26
10 - 14	2,646	2,646	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	2,227	1,912	300	-	10	5
20 - 24	1,922	899	988	5	30	-
25 - 29	1,596	303	1,226	26	30	11
30 - 34	1,353	185	1,128	19	21	-
35 - 39	974	40	869	43	17	5
40 - 44	771	48	643	69	11	-
45 - 49	619	31	504	66	18	-
50 - 54	583	29	432	106	16	-
55 - 59	325	5	231	84	-	5
60 - 64	291	5	191	95	-	-
65 - 69	313	9	129	170	5	-
70 - 74	132	1	47	79	5	-
75 AND OVER	223	11	46	166	-	-
DINALUPIHAN - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES	7,480	3,028	3,380	392	64	16
10 - 14	1,328	1,328	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,052	1,002	50	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,044	713	323	-	8	-
25 - 29	878	250	611	5	1	11
30 - 34	738	154	556	13	10	5
35 - 39	504	66	420	7	11	-
40 - 44	429	36	355	32	6	-
45 - 49	343	19	301	16	7	-
50 - 54	301	28	218	39	16	-
55 - 59	203	5	188	10	-	-
60 - 64	202	5	158	34	5	-
65 - 69	161	10	76	75	-	-
70 - 74	138	1	80	57	-	-
75 AND OVER	159	11	44	104	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
DINALUPIHAN - URBAN						
MALE	3,686	1,937	1,671	63	10	5
10 - 14	742	742	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	494	489	5	-	-	-
20 - 24	502	406	96	-	-	-
25 - 29	449	166	283	-	-	-
30 - 34	346	61	280	-	-	5
35 - 39	259	36	223	-	-	-
40 - 44	253	18	225	10	-	-
45 - 49	138	7	131	-	-	-
50 - 54	103	11	87	-	5	-
55 - 59	112	-	112	-	-	-
60 - 64	111	-	105	1	5	-
65 - 69	41	1	28	12	-	-
70 - 74	83	-	74	9	-	-
75 AND OVER	53	-	22	31	-	-
FEMALE	3,794	1,691	1,709	329	54	11
10 - 14	586	586	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	558	513	45	-	-	-
20 - 24	542	307	227	-	8	-
25 - 29	429	84	328	5	1	11
30 - 34	392	93	276	13	10	-
35 - 39	245	30	197	7	11	-
40 - 44	176	18	130	22	6	-
45 - 49	205	12	170	16	7	-
50 - 54	198	17	131	39	11	-
55 - 59	91	5	76	10	-	-
60 - 64	91	5	53	33	-	-
65 - 69	120	9	48	63	-	-
70 - 74	55	1	6	48	-	-
75 AND OVER	106	11	22	73	-	-
DINALUPIHAN - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES	20,700	9,558	10,208	724	190	20
10 - 14	4,121	4,116	5	-	-	-
15 - 19	3,339	3,027	297	-	10	5
20 - 24	2,948	1,606	1,292	11	39	-
25 - 29	2,298	533	1,698	21	46	-
30 - 34	1,951	149	1,773	12	17	-
35 - 39	1,466	16	1,387	36	17	10
40 - 44	1,309	49	1,208	47	5	-
45 - 49	911	34	789	71	17	-
50 - 54	726	17	622	72	15	-
55 - 59	494	-	405	84	-	5
60 - 64	399	11	295	93	-	-
65 - 69	323	-	190	128	5	-
70 - 74	168	-	132	31	5	-
75 AND OVER	247	-	115	118	14	-
MALE	10,519	5,125	5,183	125	81	5
10 - 14	2,061	2,056	5	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,670	1,628	42	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,568	1,014	531	6	17	-
25 - 29	1,131	314	800	-	17	-
30 - 34	990	57	921	6	6	-
35 - 39	737	6	715	-	11	5
40 - 44	714	19	695	-	-	-
45 - 49	497	15	455	21	4	-
50 - 54	341	5	321	5	10	-
55 - 59	260	-	250	10	-	-
60 - 64	199	11	157	31	-	-
65 - 69	130	-	109	21	-	-
70 - 74	91	-	91	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	130	-	91	25	14	-

BATAAN

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
DINALUPIHAN - RURAL						
FEMALE	10,181	4,433	5,025	599	109	15
10 - 14	2,060	2,060	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,669	1,399	255	-	10	5
20 - 24	1,380	592	761	5	22	-
25 - 29	1,167	219	898	21	29	-
30 - 34	961	92	852	6	11	-
35 - 39	729	10	672	36	8	5
40 - 44	595	30	513	47	5	-
45 - 49	414	19	334	50	11	-
50 - 54	385	12	301	67	5	-
55 - 59	234	-	155	74	-	5
60 - 64	200	-	138	62	-	-
65 - 69	193	-	81	107	5	-
70 - 74	77	-	41	31	5	-
75 AND OVER	117	-	24	93	-	-
HERMOSA -						
BOTH SEXES	17,639	8,159	8,744	646	90	-
10 - 14	3,341	3,330	11	-	-	-
15 - 19	2,878	2,667	211	-	-	-
20 - 24	2,312	1,256	1,041	15	-	-
25 - 29	1,945	447	1,472	11	15	-
30 - 34	1,660	175	1,437	20	22	-
35 - 39	1,200	127	1,038	24	11	-
40 - 44	1,132	38	1,055	33	6	-
45 - 49	820	42	731	47	-	-
50 - 54	643	27	524	66	26	-
55 - 59	496	17	416	58	5	-
60 - 64	513	11	414	88	-	-
65 - 69	339	12	217	110	-	-
70 - 74	171	5	93	73	-	-
75 AND OVER	189	5	84	95	5	-
MALE	8,945	4,373	4,397	127	48	-
10 - 14	1,686	1,686	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,501	1,442	59	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,156	750	406	-	-	-
25 - 29	998	277	706	-	15	-
30 - 34	792	90	679	12	11	-
35 - 39	704	78	609	6	11	-
40 - 44	550	17	533	-	-	-
45 - 49	416	16	385	15	-	-
50 - 54	352	10	315	21	6	-
55 - 59	234	1	228	5	-	-
60 - 64	253	6	231	16	-	-
65 - 69	172	-	144	28	-	-
70 - 74	65	-	55	10	-	-
75 AND OVER	66	-	47	14	5	-
FEMALE	8,694	3,786	4,347	519	42	-
10 - 14	1,655	1,644	11	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,377	1,225	152	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,156	506	635	15	-	-
25 - 29	947	170	766	11	-	-
30 - 34	868	85	758	14	11	-
35 - 39	496	49	429	18	-	-
40 - 44	582	21	522	33	6	-
45 - 49	404	26	346	32	-	-
50 - 54	291	17	209	45	20	-
55 - 59	262	16	188	53	5	-
60 - 64	260	5	183	72	-	-
65 - 69	167	12	73	82	-	-
70 - 74	106	5	38	63	-	-
75 AND OVER	123	5	37	81	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
HERMOSA - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES	4,709	2,308	2,141	230	30	-
10 - 14	791	791	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	771	745	26	-	-	-
20 - 24	629	438	186	5	-	-
25 - 29	438	149	280	-	9	-
30 - 34	449	64	370	9	6	-
35 - 39	374	67	295	12	-	-
40 - 44	286	15	266	5	-	-
45 - 49	241	16	209	16	-	-
50 - 54	169	6	140	18	5	-
55 - 59	127	1	99	22	5	-
60 - 64	176	11	145	20	-	-
65 - 69	136	-	87	49	-	-
70 - 74	83	5	33	45	-	-
75 AND OVER	39	-	5	29	5	-
MALE	2,340	1,237	1,059	30	14	-
10 - 14	385	385	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	412	406	6	-	-	-
20 - 24	376	309	67	-	-	-
25 - 29	197	60	128	-	9	-
30 - 34	220	27	188	5	-	-
35 - 39	204	33	171	-	-	-
40 - 44	107	5	102	-	-	-
45 - 49	107	5	97	5	-	-
50 - 54	102	-	102	-	-	-
55 - 59	54	1	53	-	-	-
60 - 64	79	6	73	-	-	-
65 - 69	62	-	51	11	-	-
70 - 74	21	-	16	5	-	-
75 AND OVER	14	-	5	4	5	-
FEMALE	2,369	1,071	1,082	200	16	-
10 - 14	406	406	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	359	339	20	-	-	-
20 - 24	253	129	119	5	-	-
25 - 29	241	89	152	-	-	-
30 - 34	229	37	182	4	6	-
35 - 39	170	34	124	12	-	-
40 - 44	179	10	164	5	-	-
45 - 49	134	11	112	11	-	-
50 - 54	67	6	38	18	5	-
55 - 59	73	-	46	22	5	-
60 - 64	97	5	72	20	-	-
65 - 69	74	-	36	38	-	-
70 - 74	62	5	17	40	-	-
75 AND OVER	25	-	-	25	-	-
HERMOSA - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES	12,930	5,851	6,603	416	60	-
10 - 14	2,550	2,539	11	-	-	-
15 - 19	2,107	1,922	185	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,683	818	855	10	-	-
25 - 29	1,507	298	1,192	11	6	-
30 - 34	1,211	111	1,067	17	16	-
35 - 39	826	60	743	12	11	-
40 - 44	846	23	789	28	6	-
45 - 49	579	26	522	31	-	-
50 - 54	474	21	384	48	21	-
55 - 59	369	16	317	36	-	-
60 - 64	337	-	269	68	-	-
65 - 69	203	12	130	61	-	-
70 - 74	88	-	60	28	-	-
75 AND OVER	150	5	79	66	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
HERMOSA - RURAL						
MALE	6,605	3,136	3,338	97	34	-
10 - 14	1,301	1,301	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,089	1,036	53	-	-	-
20 - 24	780	441	339	-	-	-
25 - 29	801	217	578	-	6	-
30 - 34	572	63	491	7	11	-
35 - 39	500	45	438	6	11	-
40 - 44	443	12	431	-	-	-
45 - 49	309	11	288	10	-	-
50 - 54	250	10	213	21	6	-
55 - 59	180	-	175	5	-	-
60 - 64	174	-	158	16	-	-
65 - 69	110	-	93	17	-	-
70 - 74	44	-	39	5	-	-
75 AND OVER	52	-	42	10	-	-
FEMALE	6,325	2,715	3,265	319	26	-
10 - 14	1,249	1,238	11	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,018	886	132	-	-	-
20 - 24	903	377	516	10	-	-
25 - 29	706	81	614	11	-	-
30 - 34	639	48	576	10	5	-
35 - 39	326	15	305	6	-	-
40 - 44	403	11	358	28	6	-
45 - 49	270	15	234	21	-	-
50 - 54	224	11	171	27	15	-
55 - 59	189	16	142	31	-	-
60 - 64	163	-	111	52	-	-
65 - 69	93	12	37	44	-	-
70 - 74	44	-	21	23	-	-
75 AND OVER	98	5	37	56	-	-
LIMAY -						
BOTH SEXES	16,871	7,451	9,007	364	49	-
10 - 14	3,170	3,160	10	-	-	-
15 - 19	2,680	2,426	254	-	-	-
20 - 24	2,691	1,360	1,315	5	11	-
25 - 29	2,278	290	1,961	8	19	-
30 - 34	1,562	61	1,473	24	4	-
35 - 39	1,095	42	1,028	19	6	-
40 - 44	1,005	44	935	26	-	-
45 - 49	808	23	744	37	4	-
50 - 54	536	11	475	50	-	-
55 - 59	366	5	332	29	-	-
60 - 64	273	11	235	27	-	-
65 - 69	188	1	147	40	-	-
70 - 74	115	6	69	35	5	-
75 AND OVER	104	11	29	64	-	-
MALE	8,584	3,952	4,517	90	25	-
10 - 14	1,631	1,626	5	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,277	1,234	43	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,288	784	494	5	5	-
25 - 29	1,179	169	1,005	-	5	-
30 - 34	786	30	746	6	4	-
35 - 39	613	42	560	5	6	-
40 - 44	537	33	499	5	-	-
45 - 49	447	6	425	16	-	-
50 - 54	270	6	253	11	-	-
55 - 59	211	5	196	10	-	-
60 - 64	144	11	128	5	-	-
65 - 69	99	1	98	-	-	-
70 - 74	57	-	47	5	5	-
75 AND OVER	45	5	18	22	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
LIMAY -						
FEMALE	8,287	3,499	4,490	274	24	-
10 - 14	1,539	1,534	5	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,403	1,192	211	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,403	576	821	-	6	-
25 - 29	1,099	121	956	8	14	-
30 - 34	774	31	727	18	-	-
35 - 39	482	-	468	14	-	-
40 - 44	468	11	436	21	-	-
45 - 49	361	17	319	21	4	-
50 - 54	266	5	222	39	-	-
55 - 59	155	-	136	19	-	-
60 - 64	129	-	107	22	-	-
65 - 69	89	-	49	40	-	-
70 - 74	58	6	22	30	-	-
75 AND OVER	59	6	11	42	-	-
LIMAY - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES	5,891	2,731	2,959	183	18	-
10 - 14	1,144	1,144	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	976	897	79	-	-	-
20 - 24	830	505	328	-	5	-
25 - 29	732	112	608	8	4	-
30 - 34	512	14	485	9	4	-
35 - 39	378	20	354	4	-	-
40 - 44	353	28	325	-	-	-
45 - 49	260	-	239	21	-	-
50 - 54	220	-	199	21	-	-
55 - 59	163	5	144	14	-	-
60 - 64	107	-	86	21	-	-
65 - 69	108	1	82	25	-	-
70 - 74	46	-	18	23	5	-
75 AND OVER	54	5	12	37	-	-
MALE	2,960	1,383	1,516	47	14	-
10 - 14	597	597	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	389	373	16	-	-	-
20 - 24	403	292	106	-	5	-
25 - 29	428	68	360	-	-	-
30 - 34	241	5	232	-	4	-
35 - 39	212	20	192	-	-	-
40 - 44	183	17	166	-	-	-
45 - 49	127	-	117	10	-	-
50 - 54	125	-	120	5	-	-
55 - 59	112	5	102	5	-	-
60 - 64	35	-	30	5	-	-
65 - 69	52	1	51	-	-	-
70 - 74	22	-	12	5	5	-
75 AND OVER	34	5	12	17	-	-
FEMALE	2,931	1,348	1,443	136	4	-
10 - 14	547	547	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	587	524	63	-	-	-
20 - 24	435	213	222	-	-	-
25 - 29	304	44	248	8	4	-
30 - 34	271	9	253	9	-	-
35 - 39	166	-	162	4	-	-
40 - 44	170	11	159	-	-	-
45 - 49	133	-	122	11	-	-
50 - 54	95	-	79	16	-	-
55 - 59	51	-	42	9	-	-
60 - 64	72	-	56	16	-	-
65 - 69	56	-	31	25	-	-
70 - 74	24	-	6	18	-	-
75 AND OVER	20	-	-	20	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
LIMAY - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES	10,980	4,720	6,048	181	31	-
10 - 14	2,026	2,016	10	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,704	1,529	175	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,853	855	987	5	6	-
25 - 29	1,546	178	1,353	-	15	-
30 - 34	1,050	47	988	15	-	-
35 - 39	717	22	674	15	6	-
40 - 44	652	16	610	26	-	-
45 - 49	548	23	505	16	4	-
50 - 54	316	11	276	29	-	-
55 - 59	203	-	188	15	-	-
60 - 64	166	11	149	6	-	-
65 - 69	80	-	65	15	-	-
70 - 74	69	6	51	12	-	-
75 AND OVER	50	6	17	27	-	-
MALE	5,624	2,569	3,001	43	11	-
10 - 14	1,034	1,029	5	-	-	-
15 - 19	888	861	27	-	-	-
20 - 24	885	492	388	5	-	-
25 - 29	751	101	645	-	5	-
30 - 34	545	25	514	6	-	-
35 - 39	401	22	368	5	6	-
40 - 44	354	16	333	5	-	-
45 - 49	320	6	308	6	-	-
50 - 54	145	6	133	6	-	-
55 - 59	99	-	94	5	-	-
60 - 64	109	11	98	-	-	-
65 - 69	47	-	47	-	-	-
70 - 74	35	-	35	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	11	-	6	5	-	-
FEMALE	5,356	2,151	3,047	138	20	-
10 - 14	992	987	5	-	-	-
15 - 19	816	668	148	-	-	-
20 - 24	968	363	599	-	6	-
25 - 29	795	77	708	-	10	-
30 - 34	505	22	474	9	-	-
35 - 39	316	-	306	10	-	-
40 - 44	298	-	277	21	-	-
45 - 49	228	17	197	10	4	-
50 - 54	171	5	143	23	-	-
55 - 59	104	-	94	10	-	-
60 - 64	57	-	51	6	-	-
65 - 69	33	-	18	15	-	-
70 - 74	34	6	16	12	-	-
75 AND OVER	39	6	11	22	-	-
MARIVELES -						
BOTH SEXES	36,366	17,404	18,026	782	123	31
10 - 14	4,353	4,348	5	-	-	-
15 - 19	5,589	4,993	590	-	6	-
20 - 24	8,647	5,058	3,557	6	20	6
25 - 29	6,269	1,935	4,252	35	35	12
30 - 34	3,763	482	3,230	32	18	1
35 - 39	1,960	199	1,709	39	12	1
40 - 44	1,632	133	1,419	62	16	2
45 - 49	1,272	96	1,101	64	5	6
50 - 54	969	68	838	63	-	-
55 - 59	629	30	476	116	6	1
60 - 64	530	17	395	116	-	2
65 - 69	360	9	284	67	-	-
70 - 74	230	29	111	85	5	-
75 AND OVER	163	7	59	97	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
MARIVELES -						
MALE	16,042	7,083	8,739	175	26	19
10 - 14	2,082	2,082	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	2,058	1,946	112	-	-	-
20 - 24	3,104	1,726	1,367	-	5	6
25 - 29	2,800	789	1,994	11	-	6
30 - 34	1,995	221	1,760	2	11	1
35 - 39	1,077	107	948	16	5	1
40 - 44	774	77	684	11	-	2
45 - 49	661	59	572	30	-	-
50 - 54	533	31	484	18	-	-
55 - 59	326	13	290	22	-	1
60 - 64	286	10	255	19	-	2
65 - 69	159	6	148	5	-	-
70 - 74	130	16	83	26	5	-
75 AND OVER	57	-	42	15	-	-
FEMALE	20,324	10,321	9,287	607	97	12
10 - 14	2,271	2,266	5	-	-	-
15 - 19	3,531	3,047	478	-	6	-
20 - 24	5,543	3,332	2,190	6	15	-
25 - 29	3,469	1,146	2,258	24	35	6
30 - 34	1,768	261	1,470	30	7	-
35 - 39	883	92	761	23	7	-
40 - 44	858	56	735	51	16	-
45 - 49	611	37	529	34	5	6
50 - 54	436	37	354	45	-	-
55 - 59	303	17	186	94	6	-
60 - 64	244	7	140	97	-	-
65 - 69	201	3	136	62	-	-
70 - 74	100	13	28	59	-	-
75 AND OVER	106	7	17	82	-	-
MARIVELES - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES	31,191	15,485	14,972	629	74	31
10 - 14	3,471	3,466	5	-	-	-
15 - 19	4,899	4,428	465	-	6	-
20 - 24	7,850	4,757	3,071	6	10	6
25 - 29	5,631	1,846	3,731	29	13	12
30 - 34	3,181	456	2,685	27	12	1
35 - 39	1,538	187	1,305	39	6	1
40 - 44	1,344	122	1,152	57	11	2
45 - 49	955	68	829	47	5	6
50 - 54	800	63	684	53	-	-
55 - 59	516	30	375	104	6	1
60 - 64	396	17	311	66	-	2
65 - 69	287	9	227	51	-	-
70 - 74	181	29	89	58	5	-
75 AND OVER	142	7	43	92	-	-
MALE	13,371	5,996	7,193	137	26	19
10 - 14	1,636	1,636	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,713	1,623	90	-	-	-
20 - 24	2,692	1,528	1,153	-	5	6
25 - 29	2,506	716	1,779	5	-	6
30 - 34	1,663	200	1,449	2	11	1
35 - 39	847	101	724	16	5	1
40 - 44	622	71	538	11	-	2
45 - 49	491	45	421	25	-	-
50 - 54	445	31	401	13	-	-
55 - 59	267	13	231	22	-	1
60 - 64	220	10	195	13	-	2
65 - 69	125	6	114	5	-	-
70 - 74	103	16	72	10	5	-
75 AND OVER	41	-	26	15	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
MARIVELES - URBAN						
FEMALE	17,820	9,489	7,779	492	48	12
10 - 14	1,835	1,830	5	-	-	-
15 - 19	3,186	2,805	375	-	6	-
20 - 24	5,158	3,229	1,918	6	5	-
25 - 29	3,125	1,130	1,952	24	13	6
30 - 34	1,518	256	1,236	25	1	-
35 - 39	691	86	581	23	1	-
40 - 44	722	51	614	46	11	-
45 - 49	464	23	408	22	5	6
50 - 54	355	32	283	40	-	-
55 - 59	249	17	144	82	6	-
60 - 64	176	7	116	53	-	-
65 - 69	162	3	113	46	-	-
70 - 74	78	13	17	48	-	-
75 AND OVER	101	7	17	77	-	-
MARIVELES - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES	5,175	1,919	3,054	153	49	-
10 - 14	882	882	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	690	565	125	-	-	-
20 - 24	797	301	486	-	10	-
25 - 29	638	89	521	6	22	-
30 - 34	582	26	545	5	6	-
35 - 39	422	12	404	-	6	-
40 - 44	288	11	267	5	5	-
45 - 49	317	28	272	17	-	-
50 - 54	169	5	154	10	-	-
55 - 59	113	-	101	12	-	-
60 - 64	134	-	84	50	-	-
65 - 69	73	-	57	16	-	-
70 - 74	49	-	22	27	-	-
75 AND OVER	21	-	16	5	-	-
MALE	2,671	1,087	1,546	38	-	-
10 - 14	446	446	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	345	323	22	-	-	-
20 - 24	412	198	214	-	-	-
25 - 29	294	73	215	6	-	-
30 - 34	332	21	311	-	-	-
35 - 39	230	6	224	-	-	-
40 - 44	152	6	146	-	-	-
45 - 49	170	14	151	5	-	-
50 - 54	88	-	83	5	-	-
55 - 59	59	-	59	-	-	-
60 - 64	66	-	60	6	-	-
65 - 69	34	-	34	-	-	-
70 - 74	27	-	11	16	-	-
75 AND OVER	16	-	16	-	-	-
FEMALE	2,504	832	1,508	115	49	-
10 - 14	436	436	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	345	242	103	-	-	-
20 - 24	385	103	272	-	10	-
25 - 29	344	16	306	-	22	-
30 - 34	250	5	234	5	6	-
35 - 39	192	6	180	-	6	-
40 - 44	136	5	121	5	5	-
45 - 49	147	14	121	12	-	-
50 - 54	81	5	71	5	-	-
55 - 59	54	-	42	12	-	-
60 - 64	68	-	24	44	-	-
65 - 69	39	-	23	16	-	-
70 - 74	22	-	11	11	-	-
75 AND OVER	5	-	-	5	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
MORONG -						
BOTH SEXES	7,621	3,332	4,016	246	27	-
10 - 14	1,206	1,206	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,061	951	110	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,231	771	460	-	-	-
25 - 29	1,052	301	740	6	5	-
30 - 34	759	58	696	5	-	-
35 - 39	399	16	377	6	-	-
40 - 44	478	11	438	28	1	-
45 - 49	300	7	258	30	5	-
50 - 54	344	6	321	17	-	-
55 - 59	346	-	287	48	11	-
60 - 64	189	5	168	16	-	-
65 - 69	83	-	77	6	-	-
70 - 74	93	-	49	39	5	-
75 AND OVER	80	-	35	45	-	-
MALE	4,112	1,909	2,119	73	11	-
10 - 14	617	617	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	488	471	17	-	-	-
20 - 24	736	537	199	-	-	-
25 - 29	618	221	397	-	-	-
30 - 34	435	40	395	-	-	-
35 - 39	233	13	220	-	-	-
40 - 44	236	4	222	10	-	-
45 - 49	148	-	136	12	-	-
50 - 54	177	6	171	-	-	-
55 - 59	182	-	164	12	6	-
60 - 64	102	-	97	5	-	-
65 - 69	29	-	29	-	-	-
70 - 74	53	-	37	11	5	-
75 AND OVER	58	-	35	23	-	-
FEMALE	3,509	1,423	1,897	173	16	-
10 - 14	589	589	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	573	480	93	-	-	-
20 - 24	495	234	261	-	-	-
25 - 29	434	80	343	6	5	-
30 - 34	324	18	301	5	-	-
35 - 39	166	3	157	6	-	-
40 - 44	242	7	216	18	1	-
45 - 49	152	7	122	18	5	-
50 - 54	167	-	150	17	-	-
55 - 59	164	-	123	36	5	-
60 - 64	87	5	71	11	-	-
65 - 69	54	-	48	6	-	-
70 - 74	40	-	12	28	-	-
75 AND OVER	22	-	-	22	-	-
MORONG - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES	2,378	1,172	1,047	143	16	-
10 - 14	422	422	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	362	351	11	-	-	-
20 - 24	331	224	107	-	-	-
25 - 29	273	123	144	6	-	-
30 - 34	202	27	175	-	-	-
35 - 39	124	7	111	6	-	-
40 - 44	138	7	125	6	-	-
45 - 49	56	6	38	12	-	-
50 - 54	111	-	94	17	-	-
55 - 59	161	-	132	18	11	-
60 - 64	74	5	53	16	-	-
65 - 69	23	-	17	6	-	-
70 - 74	61	-	34	22	5	-
75 AND OVER	40	-	6	34	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
MORONG - URBAN						
MALE	1,209	657	508	33	11	-
10 - 14	223	223	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	191	185	6	-	-	-
20 - 24	185	143	42	-	-	-
25 - 29	156	90	66	-	-	-
30 - 34	93	11	82	-	-	-
35 - 39	60	5	55	-	-	-
40 - 44	63	-	63	-	-	-
45 - 49	20	-	20	-	-	-
50 - 54	36	-	36	-	-	-
55 - 59	86	-	74	6	6	-
60 - 64	30	-	25	5	-	-
65 - 69	11	-	11	-	-	-
70 - 74	32	-	22	5	5	-
75 AND OVER	23	-	6	17	-	-
FEMALE	1,169	515	539	110	5	-
10 - 14	199	199	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	171	166	5	-	-	-
20 - 24	146	81	65	-	-	-
25 - 29	117	33	78	6	-	-
30 - 34	109	16	93	-	-	-
35 - 39	64	2	56	6	-	-
40 - 44	75	7	62	6	-	-
45 - 49	36	6	18	12	-	-
50 - 54	75	-	58	17	-	-
55 - 59	75	-	58	12	5	-
60 - 64	44	5	28	11	-	-
65 - 69	12	-	6	6	-	-
70 - 74	29	-	12	17	-	-
75 AND OVER	17	-	-	17	-	-
MORONG - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES	5,243	2,160	2,909	103	11	-
10 - 14	784	784	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	699	600	99	-	-	-
20 - 24	900	547	353	-	-	-
25 - 29	779	178	594	-	5	-
30 - 34	557	31	521	5	-	-
35 - 39	275	9	266	-	-	-
40 - 44	340	4	313	22	1	-
45 - 49	244	1	220	18	5	-
50 - 54	233	6	227	-	-	-
55 - 59	185	-	155	30	-	-
60 - 64	115	-	115	-	-	-
65 - 69	60	-	60	-	-	-
70 - 74	32	-	15	17	-	-
75 AND OVER	40	-	29	11	-	-
MALE	2,903	1,252	1,611	40	-	-
10 - 14	394	394	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	297	286	11	-	-	-
20 - 24	551	394	157	-	-	-
25 - 29	462	131	331	-	-	-
30 - 34	342	29	313	-	-	-
35 - 39	173	8	165	-	-	-
40 - 44	173	4	159	10	-	-
45 - 49	128	-	116	12	-	-
50 - 54	141	6	135	-	-	-
55 - 59	96	-	90	6	-	-
60 - 64	72	-	72	-	-	-
65 - 69	18	-	18	-	-	-
70 - 74	21	-	15	6	-	-
75 AND OVER	35	-	29	6	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980- CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
MORONG - RURAL						
FEMALE	2,340	908	1,358	63	11	-
10 - 14	390	390	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	402	314	88	-	-	-
20 - 24	349	153	196	-	-	-
25 - 29	317	47	265	-	5	-
30 - 34	215	2	208	5	-	-
35 - 39	102	1	101	-	-	-
40 - 44	167	-	154	12	1	-
45 - 49	116	1	104	6	5	-
50 - 54	92	-	92	-	-	-
55 - 59	89	-	65	24	-	-
60 - 64	43	-	43	-	-	-
65 - 69	42	-	42	-	-	-
70 - 74	11	-	-	11	-	-
75 AND OVER	5	-	-	5	-	-
ORANI -						
BOTH SEXES	24,059	10,879	12,038	909	211	22
10 - 14	4,254	4,242	6	-	6	-
15 - 19	3,900	3,473	427	-	-	-
20 - 24	3,491	1,814	1,622	17	22	16
25 - 29	2,967	661	2,253	5	48	-
30 - 34	2,193	249	1,911	5	28	-
35 - 39	1,567	155	1,341	38	33	-
40 - 44	1,289	76	1,140	36	31	6
45 - 49	1,215	53	1,031	109	22	-
50 - 54	1,043	28	897	102	16	-
55 - 59	643	41	503	99	-	-
60 - 64	518	62	368	83	5	-
65 - 69	400	17	261	122	-	-
70 - 74	268	8	161	99	-	-
75 AND OVER	311	-	117	194	-	-
MALE	12,240	5,932	5,992	230	86	-
10 - 14	2,227	2,227	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,929	1,840	89	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,794	1,132	657	-	5	-
25 - 29	1,513	384	1,108	-	21	-
30 - 34	1,107	132	965	-	10	-
35 - 39	821	80	717	12	12	-
40 - 44	724	54	641	11	18	-
45 - 49	577	38	512	22	5	-
50 - 54	551	6	494	41	10	-
55 - 59	306	18	266	22	-	-
60 - 64	255	15	213	22	5	-
65 - 69	161	5	140	16	-	-
70 - 74	159	1	111	47	-	-
75 AND OVER	116	-	79	37	-	-
FEMALE	11,819	4,947	6,046	679	125	22
10 - 14	2,027	2,015	6	-	6	-
15 - 19	1,971	1,633	338	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,697	682	965	17	17	16
25 - 29	1,454	277	1,145	5	27	-
30 - 34	1,086	117	946	5	18	-
35 - 39	746	75	624	26	21	-
40 - 44	565	22	499	25	13	6
45 - 49	638	15	519	87	17	-
50 - 54	492	22	403	61	6	-
55 - 59	337	23	237	77	-	-
60 - 64	263	47	155	61	-	-
65 - 69	239	12	121	106	-	-
70 - 74	109	7	50	52	-	-
75 AND OVER	195	-	38	157	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
ORANI - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES	13,423	6,049	6,701	531	136	6
10 - 14	2,406	2,400	-	-	6	-
15 - 19	2,123	1,932	191	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,928	988	918	5	11	6
25 - 29	1,664	349	1,278	5	32	-
30 - 34	1,199	123	1,065	-	11	-
35 - 39	961	85	822	26	28	-
40 - 44	747	55	645	21	26	-
45 - 49	675	33	561	70	11	-
50 - 54	581	5	514	51	11	-
55 - 59	320	30	225	65	-	-
60 - 64	309	41	214	54	-	-
65 - 69	197	-	138	59	-	-
70 - 74	159	8	78	73	-	-
75 AND OVER	154	-	52	102	-	-
MALE	6,816	3,304	3,336	131	45	-
10 - 14	1,298	1,298	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,044	999	45	-	-	-
20 - 24	996	633	363	-	-	-
25 - 29	782	179	593	-	10	-
30 - 34	633	72	556	-	5	-
35 - 39	494	33	449	5	7	-
40 - 44	414	39	351	11	13	-
45 - 49	331	28	281	17	5	-
50 - 54	315	-	292	18	5	-
55 - 59	134	12	112	10	-	-
60 - 64	159	10	134	15	-	-
65 - 69	68	-	57	11	-	-
70 - 74	95	1	68	26	-	-
75 AND OVER	53	-	35	18	-	-
FEMALE	6,607	2,745	3,365	400	91	6
10 - 14	1,108	1,102	-	-	6	-
15 - 19	1,079	933	146	-	-	-
20 - 24	932	355	555	5	11	6
25 - 29	882	170	685	5	22	-
30 - 34	566	51	509	-	6	-
35 - 39	467	52	373	21	21	-
40 - 44	333	16	294	10	13	-
45 - 49	344	5	280	53	6	-
50 - 54	266	5	222	33	6	-
55 - 59	186	18	113	55	-	-
60 - 64	150	31	80	39	-	-
65 - 69	129	-	31	48	-	-
70 - 74	64	7	10	47	-	-
75 AND OVER	101	-	17	84	-	-
ORANI - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES	10,636	4,830	5,337	378	75	16
10 - 14	1,848	1,842	6	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,777	1,541	236	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,563	826	704	12	11	10
25 - 29	1,303	312	975	-	16	-
30 - 34	994	126	846	5	17	-
35 - 39	606	70	519	12	5	-
40 - 44	542	21	495	15	5	6
45 - 49	540	20	470	39	11	-
50 - 54	462	23	383	51	5	-
55 - 59	323	11	278	34	-	-
60 - 64	209	21	154	29	5	-
65 - 69	203	17	123	63	-	-
70 - 74	109	-	83	26	-	-
75 AND OVER	157	-	65	92	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY.
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
ORANI - RURAL						
MALE	5,424	2,628	2,656	99	41	-
10 - 14	929	929	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	885	841	44	-	-	-
20 - 24	798	499	294	-	5	-
25 - 29	731	205	515	-	11	-
30 - 34	474	60	409	-	5	-
35 - 39	327	47	268	7	5	-
40 - 44	310	15	290	-	5	-
45 - 49	246	10	231	5	-	-
50 - 54	236	6	202	23	5	-
55 - 59	172	6	154	12	-	-
60 - 64	96	5	79	7	5	-
65 - 69	93	5	83	5	-	-
70 - 74	64	-	43	21	-	-
75 AND OVER	63	-	44	19	-	-
FEMALE	5,212	2,202	2,681	279	34	16
10 - 14	919	913	6	-	-	-
15 - 19	892	700	192	-	-	-
20 - 24	765	327	410	12	6	10
25 - 29	572	107	460	-	5	-
30 - 34	520	66	437	5	12	-
35 - 39	279	23	251	5	-	-
40 - 44	232	6	205	15	-	6
45 - 49	294	10	239	34	11	-
50 - 54	226	17	181	28	-	-
55 - 59	151	5	124	22	-	-
60 - 64	113	16	75	22	-	-
65 - 69	110	12	40	58	-	-
70 - 74	45	-	40	5	-	-
75 AND OVER	44	-	21	73	-	-
ORION -						
BOTH SEXES	19,705	8,336	10,412	821	136	-
10 - 14	3,185	3,164	21	-	-	-
15 - 19	3,025	2,741	279	-	5	-
20 - 24	2,823	1,483	1,324	-	16	-
25 - 29	2,634	551	2,047	25	11	-
30 - 34	2,033	173	1,800	20	40	-
35 - 39	1,028	63	888	52	25	-
40 - 44	1,003	38	912	36	17	-
45 - 49	962	25	878	59	-	-
50 - 54	776	23	638	103	12	-
55 - 59	584	11	479	94	-	-
60 - 64	543	11	471	61	-	-
65 - 69	475	11	358	106	-	-
70 - 74	372	27	204	131	10	-
75 AND OVER	262	15	113	134	-	-
MALE	9,784	4,356	5,205	174	49	-
10 - 14	1,571	1,571	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,475	1,446	29	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,347	844	503	-	-	-
25 - 29	1,310	318	992	-	-	-
30 - 34	1,140	93	1,015	10	22	-
35 - 39	472	38	418	6	10	-
40 - 44	559	13	530	11	5	-
45 - 49	465	10	455	-	-	-
50 - 54	401	12	355	22	12	-
55 - 59	250	6	233	11	-	-
60 - 64	265	-	255	10	-	-
65 - 69	229	-	210	19	-	-
70 - 74	151	5	113	33	-	-
75 AND OVER	149	-	97	52	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
	10 YEARS AND OVER	NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
ORION -						
FEMALE	9,921	3,980	5,207	647	87	-
10 - 14	1,614	1,593	21	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,550	1,295	250	-	5	-
20 - 24	1,474	639	821	-	16	-
25 - 29	1,324	233	1,055	25	11	-
30 - 34	893	80	785	10	18	-
35 - 39	556	25	470	46	15	-
40 - 44	444	25	382	25	12	-
45 - 49	497	15	423	59	-	-
50 - 54	375	11	283	81	-	-
55 - 59	334	5	246	83	-	-
60 - 64	278	11	216	51	-	-
65 - 69	246	11	148	87	-	-
70 - 74	221	22	91	98	10	-
75 AND OVER	113	15	16	82	-	-
ORION - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES	10,829	4,874	5,386	482	87	-
10 - 14	1,761	1,761	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,634	1,528	106	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,556	953	597	-	6	-
25 - 29	1,404	372	1,002	25	5	-
30 - 34	1,113	108	968	20	17	-
35 - 39	542	41	458	23	20	-
40 - 44	522	27	478	-	17	-
45 - 49	555	20	493	42	-	-
50 - 54	430	17	337	64	12	-
55 - 59	347	11	279	57	-	-
60 - 64	309	5	266	38	-	-
65 - 69	282	-	221	61	-	-
70 - 74	222	21	109	82	10	-
75 AND OVER	152	10	72	70	-	-
MALE	5,288	2,468	2,685	97	38	-
10 - 14	819	819	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	772	760	12	-	-	-
20 - 24	790	568	222	-	-	-
25 - 29	663	199	464	-	-	-
30 - 34	609	61	527	10	11	-
35 - 39	256	21	219	6	10	-
40 - 44	291	7	279	-	5	-
45 - 49	242	10	232	-	-	-
50 - 54	246	12	212	10	12	-
55 - 59	139	6	133	-	-	-
60 - 64	142	-	132	10	-	-
65 - 69	145	-	138	7	-	-
70 - 74	86	5	59	22	-	-
75 AND OVER	88	-	56	32	-	-
FEMALE	5,541	2,406	2,701	385	49	-
10 - 14	942	942	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	862	768	94	-	-	-
20 - 24	766	385	375	-	6	-
25 - 29	741	173	538	25	5	-
30 - 34	504	47	441	10	6	-
35 - 39	286	20	239	17	10	-
40 - 44	231	20	199	-	12	-
45 - 49	313	10	261	42	-	-
50 - 54	184	5	125	54	-	-
55 - 59	208	5	146	57	-	-
60 - 64	167	5	134	28	-	-
65 - 69	137	-	83	54	-	-
70 - 74	136	16	50	60	10	-
75 AND OVER	64	10	16	38	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
ORION - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES	8,876	3,462	5,026	339	49	-
10 - 14	1,424	1,403	21	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,391	1,213	173	-	5	-
20 - 24	1,267	530	727	-	10	-
25 - 29	1,230	179	1,045	-	6	-
30 - 34	920	65	832	-	23	-
35 - 39	486	22	430	29	5	-
40 - 44	481	11	434	36	-	-
45 - 49	407	5	385	17	-	-
50 - 54	346	6	301	39	-	-
55 - 59	237	-	200	37	-	-
60 - 64	234	6	205	23	-	-
65 - 69	193	11	137	45	-	-
70 - 74	150	6	95	49	-	-
75 AND OVER	110	5	41	64	-	-
MALE	4,496	1,888	2,520	77	11	-
10 - 14	752	752	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	703	686	17	-	-	-
20 - 24	557	276	281	-	-	-
25 - 29	647	119	528	-	-	-
30 - 34	531	32	488	-	11	-
35 - 39	216	17	199	-	-	-
40 - 44	268	6	251	11	-	-
45 - 49	223	-	223	-	-	-
50 - 54	155	-	143	12	-	-
55 - 59	111	-	100	11	-	-
60 - 64	123	-	123	-	-	-
65 - 69	84	-	72	12	-	-
70 - 74	65	-	54	11	-	-
75 AND OVER	61	-	41	20	-	-
FEMALE	4,380	1,574	2,506	262	38	-
10 - 14	672	651	21	-	-	-
15 - 19	688	527	156	-	5	-
20 - 24	710	254	446	-	10	-
25 - 29	583	60	517	-	6	-
30 - 34	389	33	344	-	12	-
35 - 39	270	5	231	29	5	-
40 - 44	213	5	183	25	-	-
45 - 49	184	5	162	17	-	-
50 - 54	191	6	158	27	-	-
55 - 59	126	-	100	26	-	-
60 - 64	111	6	82	23	-	-
65 - 69	109	11	65	33	-	-
70 - 74	85	6	41	38	-	-
75 AND OVER	49	5	-	44	-	-
PILAR -						
BOTH SEXES	13,121	5,775	6,684	553	103	6
10 - 14	2,426	2,421	-	5	-	-
15 - 19	1,919	1,757	162	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,755	1,038	671	25	21	-
25 - 29	1,675	350	1,297	12	16	-
30 - 34	1,321	93	1,186	16	20	6
35 - 39	748	14	707	22	5	-
40 - 44	750	11	684	38	17	-
45 - 49	697	39	613	32	13	-
50 - 54	520	10	467	43	-	-
55 - 59	473	6	377	85	5	-
60 - 64	296	16	202	72	6	-
65 - 69	206	10	135	61	-	-
70 - 74	109	-	84	25	-	-
75 AND OVER	226	10	99	117	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
PILAR -						
MALE	6,402	2,958	3,283	124	31	6
10 - 14	1,201	1,201	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	926	892	34	-	-	-
20 - 24	881	593	281	7	-	-
25 - 29	736	193	538	-	5	-
30 - 34	731	42	662	11	10	6
35 - 39	346	14	322	5	5	-
40 - 44	366	-	350	5	5	-
45 - 49	336	23	309	4	-	-
50 - 54	300	-	287	13	-	-
55 - 59	201	-	185	16	-	-
60 - 64	133	-	115	12	6	-
65 - 69	103	-	79	24	-	-
70 - 74	65	-	57	8	-	-
75 AND OVER	77	-	58	19	-	-
FEMALE	6,719	2,817	3,401	429	72	-
10 - 14	1,225	1,220	-	5	-	-
15 - 19	993	865	128	-	-	-
20 - 24	874	445	390	18	21	-
25 - 29	939	157	759	12	11	-
30 - 34	590	51	524	5	10	-
35 - 39	402	-	385	17	-	-
40 - 44	384	11	328	33	12	-
45 - 49	361	16	304	28	13	-
50 - 54	220	10	180	30	-	-
55 - 59	272	6	192	69	5	-
60 - 64	163	16	87	60	-	-
65 - 69	103	10	56	37	-	-
70 - 74	44	-	27	17	-	-
75 AND OVER	149	10	41	98	-	-
PILAR - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES	3,433	1,494	1,773	150	16	-
10 - 14	599	599	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	419	407	12	-	-	-
20 - 24	440	284	156	-	-	-
25 - 29	440	118	321	-	1	-
30 - 34	413	19	384	-	10	-
35 - 39	159	4	155	-	-	-
40 - 44	150	-	135	10	5	-
45 - 49	197	21	170	6	-	-
50 - 54	164	10	148	6	-	-
55 - 59	139	6	105	28	-	-
60 - 64	97	11	63	23	-	-
65 - 69	74	10	49	15	-	-
70 - 74	60	-	49	11	-	-
75 AND OVER	82	5	26	51	-	-
MALE	1,655	745	873	27	10	-
10 - 14	288	288	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	208	208	-	-	-	-
20 - 24	225	161	64	-	-	-
25 - 29	170	61	109	-	-	-
30 - 34	239	12	217	-	10	-
35 - 39	70	4	66	-	-	-
40 - 44	80	-	80	-	-	-
45 - 49	87	11	76	-	-	-
50 - 54	99	-	99	-	-	-
55 - 59	53	-	48	5	-	-
60 - 64	42	-	36	6	-	-
65 - 69	31	-	21	10	-	-
70 - 74	37	-	37	-	-	-
75 AND OVER	26	-	20	6	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
PILAR - URBAN						
FEMALE	1,778	749	900	123	6	-
10 - 14	311	311	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	211	199	12	-	-	-
20 - 24	215	123	92	-	-	-
25 - 29	270	57	212	-	1	-
30 - 34	174	7	167	-	-	-
35 - 39	89	-	89	-	-	-
40 - 44	70	-	55	10	5	-
45 - 49	110	10	94	6	-	-
50 - 54	65	10	49	6	-	-
55 - 59	86	6	57	23	-	-
60 - 64	55	11	27	17	-	-
65 - 69	43	10	28	5	-	-
70 - 74	23	-	12	11	-	-
75 AND OVER	56	5	6	45	-	-
PILAR - RURAL						
BOTH SEXES	9,688	4,281	4,911	403	87	6
10 - 14	1,827	1,822	-	5	-	-
15 - 19	1,500	1,350	150	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,315	754	515	25	21	-
25 - 29	1,235	232	976	12	15	-
30 - 34	908	74	802	16	10	6
35 - 39	589	10	552	22	5	-
40 - 44	600	11	549	28	12	-
45 - 49	500	18	443	26	13	-
50 - 54	356	-	319	37	-	-
55 - 59	334	-	272	57	5	-
60 - 64	199	5	139	49	6	-
65 - 69	132	-	86	46	-	-
70 - 74	49	-	35	14	-	-
75 AND OVER	144	5	73	66	-	-
MALE	4,747	2,213	2,410	97	21	6
10 - 14	913	913	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	718	684	34	-	-	-
20 - 24	656	432	217	7	-	-
25 - 29	566	132	429	-	5	-
30 - 34	492	30	445	11	-	6
35 - 39	276	10	256	5	5	-
40 - 44	286	-	276	5	5	-
45 - 49	249	12	233	4	-	-
50 - 54	201	-	188	13	-	-
55 - 59	148	-	137	11	-	-
60 - 64	91	-	79	6	6	-
65 - 69	72	-	58	14	-	-
70 - 74	28	-	20	8	-	-
75 AND OVER	51	-	38	13	-	-
FEMALE	4,941	2,068	2,501	306	66	-
10 - 14	914	909	-	5	-	-
15 - 19	782	666	116	-	-	-
20 - 24	659	322	298	18	21	-
25 - 29	669	100	547	12	10	-
30 - 34	416	44	357	5	10	-
35 - 39	313	-	296	17	-	-
40 - 44	314	11	273	23	7	-
45 - 49	251	6	210	22	13	-
50 - 54	155	-	131	24	-	-
55 - 59	186	-	135	46	5	-
60 - 64	108	5	60	43	-	-
65 - 69	60	-	28	32	-	-
70 - 74	21	-	15	6	-	-
75 AND OVER	93	5	35	53	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
SAMAL -						
BOTH SEXES	13,001	5,913	6,423	551	109	5
10 - 14	2,496	2,492	4	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,980	1,798	182	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,663	925	734	-	4	-
25 - 29	1,252	335	896	-	21	-
30 - 34	1,302	161	1,104	26	11	-
35 - 39	707	37	632	21	17	-
40 - 44	679	6	625	27	21	-
45 - 49	692	26	626	15	20	5
50 - 54	679	42	593	33	11	-
55 - 59	481	20	391	70	-	-
60 - 64	372	15	294	63	-	-
65 - 69	300	36	166	94	4	-
70 - 74	178	5	110	63	-	-
75 AND OVER	220	15	66	139	-	-
MALE	6,541	3,164	3,186	166	25	-
10 - 14	1,297	1,297	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,033	983	50	-	-	-
20 - 24	824	553	271	-	-	-
25 - 29	626	185	436	-	5	-
30 - 34	655	72	567	16	-	-
35 - 39	313	15	293	5	-	-
40 - 44	336	-	331	-	5	-
45 - 49	368	10	348	5	5	-
50 - 54	354	14	329	5	6	-
55 - 59	212	15	192	5	-	-
60 - 64	180	5	154	21	-	-
65 - 69	148	11	108	25	4	-
70 - 74	87	-	72	15	-	-
75 AND OVER	108	4	35	69	-	-
FEMALE	6,460	2,749	3,237	385	84	5
10 - 14	1,199	1,195	4	-	-	-
15 - 19	947	815	132	-	-	-
20 - 24	839	372	463	-	4	-
25 - 29	626	150	460	-	16	-
30 - 34	647	89	537	10	11	-
35 - 39	394	22	339	16	17	-
40 - 44	343	6	294	27	16	-
45 - 49	324	16	278	10	15	5
50 - 54	325	28	264	28	5	-
55 - 59	269	5	199	65	-	-
60 - 64	192	10	140	42	-	-
65 - 69	152	25	58	69	-	-
70 - 74	91	5	38	48	-	-
75 AND OVER	112	11	31	70	-	-
SAMAL - URBAN						
BOTH SEXES	7,655	3,406	3,851	344	54	-
10 - 14	1,368	1,368	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	1,123	1,040	83	-	-	-
20 - 24	1,041	577	464	-	-	-
25 - 29	793	217	560	-	16	-
30 - 34	809	100	682	21	6	-
35 - 39	356	11	328	11	6	-
40 - 44	357	6	328	17	6	-
45 - 49	369	-	354	10	5	-
50 - 54	418	31	354	22	11	-
55 - 59	343	10	290	43	-	-
60 - 64	244	5	197	42	-	-
65 - 69	186	26	103	53	4	-
70 - 74	115	5	67	43	-	-
75 AND OVER	133	10	41	82	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 4. POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX, MARITAL STATUS AND MUNICIPALITY,
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, SEX, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL 10 YEARS AND OVER	M A R I T A L S T A T U S				
		NEVER MARRIED	MARRIED	WIDOWED	DIVORCED/ SEPARATED	NOT STATED
S A M A L - U R B A N						
MALE	3,735	1,756	1,867	97	15	-
10 - 14	683	683	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	577	562	15	-	-	-
20 - 24	482	306	176	-	-	-
25 - 29	368	118	245	-	5	-
30 - 34	434	38	380	16	-	-
35 - 39	150	5	145	-	-	-
40 - 44	147	-	147	-	-	-
45 - 49	183	-	183	-	-	-
50 - 54	221	14	196	5	6	-
55 - 59	155	10	140	5	-	-
60 - 64	123	5	103	15	-	-
65 - 69	85	11	61	9	4	-
70 - 74	66	-	56	10	-	-
75 AND OVER	61	4	20	37	-	-
FEMALE	3,920	1,650	1,984	247	39	-
10 - 14	685	685	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	546	478	68	-	-	-
20 - 24	559	271	288	-	-	-
25 - 29	425	99	315	-	11	-
30 - 34	375	62	302	5	0	-
35 - 39	206	6	183	11	6	-
40 - 44	210	6	181	17	6	-
45 - 49	186	-	171	10	5	-
50 - 54	197	17	158	17	3	-
55 - 59	188	-	150	38	-	-
60 - 64	121	-	94	27	-	-
65 - 69	101	15	42	44	-	-
70 - 74	49	5	11	33	-	-
75 AND OVER	72	6	21	45	-	-
S A M A L - R U R A L						
BOTH SEXES	5,346	2,507	2,572	207	55	5
10 - 14	1,128	1,124	4	-	-	-
15 - 19	857	758	99	-	-	-
20 - 24	622	348	270	-	4	-
25 - 29	459	118	336	-	5	-
30 - 34	493	61	422	5	5	-
35 - 39	351	26	304	10	11	-
40 - 44	322	-	297	10	15	-
45 - 49	323	26	272	5	15	5
50 - 54	261	11	239	11	-	-
55 - 59	138	10	101	27	-	-
60 - 64	128	10	97	21	-	-
65 - 69	114	10	63	41	-	-
70 - 74	63	-	43	20	-	-
75 AND OVER	87	5	25	57	-	-
MALE	2,806	1,408	1,319	69	10	-
10 - 14	614	614	-	-	-	-
15 - 19	456	421	35	-	-	-
20 - 24	342	247	95	-	-	-
25 - 29	258	67	191	-	-	-
30 - 34	221	34	187	-	-	-
35 - 39	163	10	148	5	-	-
40 - 44	189	-	184	-	5	-
45 - 49	185	10	165	5	5	-
50 - 54	133	-	133	-	-	-
55 - 59	57	5	52	-	-	-
60 - 64	57	-	51	6	-	-
65 - 69	63	-	47	16	-	-
70 - 74	21	-	10	5	-	-
75 AND OVER	47	-	15	32	-	-
FEMALE	2,540	1,099	1,253	138	45	5
10 - 14	514	510	4	-	-	-
15 - 19	401	337	64	-	-	-
20 - 24	280	101	175	-	4	-
25 - 29	201	51	145	-	5	-
30 - 34	272	27	235	5	5	-
35 - 39	188	16	156	5	11	-
40 - 44	133	-	113	10	10	-
45 - 49	138	16	107	-	10	5
50 - 54	128	11	106	11	-	-
55 - 59	81	5	69	27	-	-
60 - 64	71	10	46	15	-	-
65 - 69	51	10	10	25	-	-
70 - 74	42	-	27	15	-	-
75 AND OVER	40	5	10	25	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
BATAAN -									
BOYH SEXES	251,838	8,716	8,021	8,766	8,431	7,940	7,918	7,241	7,020
NO GRADE COMPLETED	12,397	3,785	580	240	193	109	94	42	58
ELEMENTARY	139,098	4,931	7,441	8,526	8,228	7,785	7,055	4,220	2,253
1ST - 3RD GRADE	44,932	4,931	7,422	7,657	3,719	1,144	634	340	273
4TH GRADE	25,133	-	14	817	3,688	2,408	855	397	247
5TH GRADE	18,847	-	5	47	787	3,449	2,136	853	328
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	50,186	-	-	5	34	784	3,430	2,630	1,405
HIGH SCHOOL	69,122	-	-	-	10	46	769	2,979	4,676
1ST - 3RD YEAR	34,849	-	-	-	10	46	769	2,949	4,616
4TH YEAR	34,273	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	60
COLLEGE	19,738	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
1ST - 3RD YEAR	16,778	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	2,960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	10,865	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	618	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
124,182	4,481	4,009	4,461	4,166	3,995	4,391	3,624	3,503	
NO GRADE COMPLETED	5,472	1,965	305	114	105	67	71	27	20
ELEMENTARY	65,545	2,516	3,704	4,347	4,061	3,899	3,899	2,157	1,121
1ST - 3RD GRADE	22,102	2,516	3,704	3,898	1,859	673	393	175	111
4TH GRADE	11,983	-	-	423	1,793	1,216	557	262	132
5TH GRADE	8,885	-	-	26	394	1,675	1,118	457	185
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	22,575	-	-	-	15	335	1,831	1,283	693
HIGH SCHOOL	37,583	-	-	-	-	29	421	1,440	2,350
1ST - 3RD YEAR	18,205	-	-	-	-	29	421	1,425	2,311
4TH YEAR	19,378	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	39
COLLEGE	10,535	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
1ST - 3RD YEAR	8,869	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	1,666	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	4,785	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	262	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
127,656	4,235	4,012	4,305	4,265	3,945	3,527	3,617	3,517	
NO GRADE COMPLETED	6,925	1,820	275	126	88	42	23	15	38
ELEMENTARY	73,553	2,415	3,737	4,179	4,167	3,886	3,156	2,063	1,132
1ST - 3RD GRADE	22,830	2,415	3,718	3,759	1,860	471	241	165	162
4TH GRADE	13,150	-	14	394	1,895	1,192	298	155	115
5TH GRADE	9,962	-	5	21	393	1,774	1,018	396	143
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	27,611	-	-	5	19	449	1,599	1,347	712
HIGH SCHOOL	31,539	-	-	-	10	17	348	1,539	2,326
1ST - 3RD YEAR	16,644	-	-	-	10	17	348	1,524	2,305
4TH YEAR	14,895	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	21
COLLEGE	9,203	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
1ST - 3RD YEAR	7,909	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	1,294	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	6,080	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	356	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
BATAAN -									
B O T H S E X E S	7,306	6,959	7,181	6,929	7,074	35,244	29,214	22,347	65,531
NO GRADE COMPLETED	60	73	91	93	67	269	288	299	6,056
ELEMENTARY	2,092	1,741	1,895	2,107	2,174	12,297	11,895	11,544	42,914
1ST - 3RD GRADE	298	188	230	274	202	1,118	1,607	1,733	13,162
4TH GRADE	202	223	263	261	268	1,531	1,825	2,285	9,849
5TH GRADE	270	252	200	274	262	1,662	1,512	1,561	5,249
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	1,322	1,078	1,202	1,298	1,442	7,986	6,951	5,965	14,654
HIGH SCHOOL	5,103	4,896	4,177	3,290	3,053	14,368	10,248	5,760	9,747
1ST - 3RD YEAR	4,671	2,917	1,771	1,390	1,117	5,066	3,355	2,025	4,147
4TH YEAR	432	1,979	2,406	1,900	1,936	9,302	6,893	3,735	5,600
COLLEGE	51	249	1,018	1,419	1,717	6,411	3,863	2,083	2,894
1ST - 3RD YEAR	51	249	1,008	1,391	1,594	5,285	3,250	1,633	2,284
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	10	28	123	1,126	613	450	610
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	10	47	1,787	2,798	2,582	3,641
NOT STATED	-	-	-	10	16	112	122	79	279
M A L E	3,481	3,574	3,425	3,220	3,211	16,185	14,122	11,434	32,900
NO GRADE COMPLETED	20	42	42	45	10	158	134	134	2,213
ELEMENTARY	966	772	800	891	876	5,155	5,055	5,194	20,132
1ST - 3RD GRADE	183	109	152	150	111	502	740	824	6,002
4TH GRADE	74	95	142	146	134	679	815	1,059	4,476
5TH GRADE	158	130	86	123	115	753	611	701	2,353
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	551	438	420	472	516	3,221	2,889	2,610	7,301
HIGH SCHOOL	2,477	2,680	2,117	1,617	1,477	7,209	5,881	3,571	6,314
1ST - 3RD YEAR	2,319	1,640	841	722	533	2,550	1,765	1,066	2,483
4TH YEAR	158	1,040	1,176	895	944	4,659	4,116	2,505	3,831
COLLEGE	18	80	466	662	822	3,036	1,920	1,352	2,167
1ST - 3RD YEAR	18	80	466	640	775	2,496	1,611	1,077	1,694
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	22	47	540	309	275	473
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	15	579	1,087	1,153	1,951
NOT STATED	-	-	-	5	11	48	45	30	123
F E M A L E	3,825	3,385	3,756	3,709	3,863	19,059	15,092	10,913	32,631
NO GRADE COMPLETED	40	31	49	48	57	111	164	165	3,843
ELEMENTARY	1,126	969	1,095	1,216	1,298	7,142	6,840	6,350	22,782
1ST - 3RD GRADE	115	79	78	124	91	616	867	909	7,160
4TH GRADE	128	128	121	115	134	852	1,010	1,226	5,373
5TH GRADE	112	122	114	151	147	909	901	860	2,896
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	771	640	782	826	926	4,765	4,042	3,355	7,393
HIGH SCHOOL	2,626	2,216	2,060	1,673	1,576	7,159	4,367	2,189	3,433
1ST - 3RD YEAR	2,352	1,277	830	668	584	2,516	1,590	959	1,664
4TH YEAR	274	939	1,230	1,005	992	4,643	2,777	1,230	1,769
COLLEGE	33	169	552	757	895	3,375	1,943	731	727
1ST - 3RD YEAR	33	169	542	751	819	2,789	1,639	556	590
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	10	6	76	586	304	175	137
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	10	32	1,208	1,711	1,429	1,690
NOT STATED	-	-	-	5	5	64	77	49	156

BATAAN

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980- CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ABUCAY -									
B O T H S E X E S	18,186	664	547	581	704	535	576	414	518
NO GRADE COMPLETED	1,168	268	30	-	15	15	5	-	-
ELEMENTARY	10,478	396	517	581	689	514	532	236	194
1ST - 3RD GRADE	3,957	396	517	540	333	80	54	15	36
4TH GRADE	2,412	-	-	41	308	186	46	29	16
5TH GRADE	1,290	-	-	-	48	191	201	62	40
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	3,219	-	-	-	-	57	231	130	102
HIGH SCHOOL	3,835	-	-	-	-	6	39	178	324
1ST - 3RD YEAR	2,148	-	-	-	-	6	39	178	315
4TH YEAR	1,687	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
COLLEGE	1,673	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,374	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	299	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADENIC DEGREE HOLDER	586	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	470	145	16	-	5	15	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY	5,048	183	235	350	373	233	244	87	108
1ST - 3RD GRADE	1,849	183	235	315	192	41	26	5	10
4TH GRADE	1,060	-	-	35	154	58	14	15	11
5TH GRADE	620	-	-	-	27	108	99	15	26
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	1,519	-	-	-	-	26	105	62	61
HIGH SCHOOL	2,372	-	-	-	-	6	22	86	148
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,247	-	-	-	-	6	22	86	143
4TH YEAR	1,125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
COLLEGE	1,812	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	839	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	234	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	698	123	14	-	10	-	5	-	-
ELEMENTARY	5,830	213	282	231	316	281	288	139	86
1ST - 3RD GRADE	2,108	213	282	225	141	39	28	10	26
4TH GRADE	1,352	-	-	6	154	128	32	14	5
5TH GRADE	670	-	-	-	21	83	102	47	14
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	1,700	-	-	-	-	31	126	68	41
HIGH SCHOOL	1,463	-	-	-	-	-	17	92	176
1ST - 3RD YEAR	901	-	-	-	-	-	17	92	172
4TH YEAR	562	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
COLLEGE	661	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	535	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	352	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
ABUCAY -									
B O T H S E X E S	576	499	506	601	501	2,422	2,075	1,590	4,677
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	10	10	-	15	10	30	31	729
ELEMENTARY	158	92	151	208	121	1,109	995	962	3,423
1ST - 3RD GRADE	26	15	31	46	15	145	165	200	1,343
4TH GRADE	30	5	16	37	20	227	217	273	961
5TH GRADE	21	10	6	11	26	93	135	99	347
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	81	62	98	114	60	644	478	390	772
HIGH SCHOOL	413	360	265	224	198	605	577	271	375
1ST - 3RD YEAR	387	227	120	100	92	241	243	71	129
4TH YEAR	26	133	145	124	106	364	334	200	246
COLLEGE	5	37	80	169	167	549	343	150	173
1ST - 3RD YEAR	5	37	80	164	152	415	287	124	110
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	5	15	134	56	26	63
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	128	120	176	162
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	21	10	-	15
M A L E	303	257	287	304	272	1,173	1,134	766	2,384
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	5	-	-	-	10	9	11	254
ELEMENTARY	87	34	53	65	72	401	448	408	1,657
1ST - 3RD GRADE	20	5	11	15	9	53	48	84	597
4TH GRADE	4	5	5	16	15	61	102	123	442
5TH GRADE	21	10	6	-	10	31	47	47	173
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	42	14	31	34	38	256	251	154	445
HIGH SCHOOL	216	208	186	145	126	395	413	183	238
1ST - 3RD YEAR	206	140	84	69	45	165	177	39	65
4TH YEAR	10	68	102	76	81	230	236	144	173
COLLEGE	-	10	48	94	74	318	208	118	142
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	10	48	89	69	245	185	98	95
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	5	5	73	23	20	47
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	49	51	46	88
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
F E M A L E	273	242	219	297	229	1,249	941	824	2,493
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	5	10	-	15	-	21	20	475
ELEMENTARY	71	58	98	143	49	708	547	554	1,766
1ST - 3RD GRADE	6	10	20	31	6	92	117	116	746
4TH GRADE	26	-	11	21	5	166	115	150	519
5TH GRADE	-	-	-	11	16	62	88	52	174
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	39	48	67	80	22	388	227	236	327
HIGH SCHOOL	197	152	79	79	72	210	164	88	137
1ST - 3RD YEAR	181	87	36	31	47	76	66	32	64
4TH YEAR	16	65	43	48	25	134	98	56	73
COLLEGE	5	27	32	75	93	231	135	32	31
1ST - 3RD YEAR	5	27	32	75	83	170	102	26	15
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	10	61	33	6	16
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	79	69	130	74
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	21	5	-	10

BATAAN

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
BAGAC -									
B O T H S E X E S	10,027	339	360	412	376	269	382	280	311
NO GRADE COMPLETED	714	179	35	15	25	10	17	-	-
ELEMENTARY	6,238	160	325	397	351	259	336	216	124
1ST - 3RD GRADE	2,068	160	325	347	177	48	59	26	15
4TH GRADE	1,243	-	-	45	148	72	83	15	31
5TH GRADE	816	-	-	5	21	97	86	46	5
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	2,111	-	-	-	5	42	108	129	73
HIGH SCHOOL	2,124	-	-	-	-	-	29	64	187
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,267	-	-	-	-	-	29	64	187
4TH YEAR	857	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	623	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	551	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	318	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	290	94	15	-	7	5	17	-	-
ELEMENTARY	3,279	67	154	217	199	134	231	106	66
1ST - 3RD GRADE	1,096	67	154	197	112	33	49	11	5
4TH GRADE	677	-	-	20	76	34	68	11	22
5TH GRADE	410	-	-	-	11	52	55	31	5
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	1,096	-	-	-	-	15	59	53	34
HIGH SCHOOL	1,197	-	-	-	-	-	12	24	78
1ST - 3RD YEAR	637	-	-	-	-	-	12	24	78
4TH YEAR	560	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	385	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	340	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	424	85	20	15	18	5	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY	2,959	93	171	180	152	125	105	110	58
1ST - 3RD GRADE	972	93	171	150	65	15	10	15	10
4TH GRADE	566	-	-	25	72	38	15	4	9
5TH GRADE	406	-	-	5	10	45	31	15	-
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	1,015	-	-	-	5	27	49	76	39
HIGH SCHOOL	927	-	-	-	-	-	17	40	109
1ST - 3RD YEAR	630	-	-	-	-	-	17	40	109
4TH YEAR	297	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	238	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	211	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	221	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
BAGAC -									
B O T H S E X E S	302	329	271	289	267	1,151	1,009	919	2,761
NO GRADE COMPLETED	5	5	11	10	5	15	11	-	371
ELEMENTARY	119	101	86	111	124	509	496	558	1,966
1ST - 3RD GRADE	21	14	21	26	16	64	55	97	597
4TH GRADE	21	10	19	19	18	46	86	138	492
5TH GRADE	11	10	16	6	25	65	69	56	298
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	66	67	30	60	65	334	286	267	579
HIGH SCHOOL	178	208	139	101	85	383	309	175	266
1ST - 3RD YEAR	172	103	72	62	36	192	147	61	142
4TH YEAR	6	105	67	39	49	191	162	124	124
COLLEGE	-	15	35	62	53	189	110	77	82
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	15	35	56	48	144	110	67	76
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	6	5	45	-	10	6
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	5	-	49	79	109	76
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	-
M A L E									
N O G R A D E C O M P L E T E D	141	189	146	166	118	617	508	534	1,413
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	142
ELEMENTARY	63	61	39	64	42	278	244	310	1,004
1ST - 3RD GRADE	10	9	11	5	6	35	24	62	306
4TH GRADE	11	-	14	19	13	25	39	86	239
5TH GRADE	11	10	-	6	-	36	32	31	130
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	31	42	14	34	23	182	149	131	329
HIGH SCHOOL	78	128	77	45	37	231	186	120	181
1ST - 3RD YEAR	78	58	46	27	15	107	71	26	95
4TH YEAR	-	70	31	18	22	124	115	94	86
COLLEGE	-	-	30	47	39	89	63	61	56
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	-	30	41	34	71	63	51	50
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	6	5	18	-	10	6
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	13	11	43	30
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	-
F E M A L E									
N O G R A D E C O M P L E T E D	161	140	125	123	149	534	501	385	1,348
NO GRADE COMPLETED	5	5	11	-	5	15	11	-	229
ELEMENTARY	56	40	47	47	82	231	252	248	962
1ST - 3RD GRADE	11	5	10	21	10	29	31	35	291
4TH GRADE	10	10	5	-	5	21	47	52	253
5TH GRADE	-	-	16	-	25	29	37	25	168
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	35	25	16	26	42	152	137	136	250
HIGH SCHOOL	100	80	62	56	48	152	123	55	85
1ST - 3RD YEAR	94	45	26	35	21	85	76	35	47
4TH YEAR	6	35	36	21	27	67	47	20	38
COLLEGE	-	15	5	15	14	100	47	16	26
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	15	-	15	-	73	47	16	26
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	5	-	36	68	66	46
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
BALANGA -									
B O T H S E X E S	30,286	1,038	1,051	968	1,000	847	922	775	755
NO GRADE COMPLETED	1,447	489	42	10	11	6	12	-	5
ELEMENTARY	15,433	549	984	958	979	849	827	470	207
1ST - 3RD GRADE	4,950	549	984	864	515	111	56	4	10
4TH GRADE	2,482	-	5	79	363	286	116	50	-
5TH GRADE	2,106	-	7	15	101	410	244	94	25
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	5,895	-	-	-	-	42	411	331	172
HIGH SCHOOL	8,276	-	-	-	10	12	83	296	543
1ST - 3RD YEAR	4,178	-	-	-	10	12	83	296	543
4TH YEAR	4,098	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	3,032	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	2,508	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	524	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	2,011	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	599	229	27	10	6	6	-	-	5
ELEMENTARY	7,202	294	479	475	527	393	490	273	106
1ST - 3RD GRADE	2,509	294	479	414	306	78	39	4	10
4TH GRADE	1,224	-	-	46	178	128	82	28	-
5TH GRADE	881	-	-	15	43	177	111	45	20
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	2,588	-	-	-	-	10	258	196	76
HIGH SCHOOL	4,681	-	-	-	-	7	58	174	310
1ST - 3RD YEAR	2,259	-	-	-	-	7	58	174	310
4TH YEAR	2,422	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	1,614	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,332	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	282	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	848	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	848	260	35	-	5	-	12	-	-
ELEMENTARY	8,231	255	510	483	452	456	337	206	101
1ST - 3RD GRADE	2,441	255	505	450	209	33	17	-	-
4TH GRADE	1,258	-	5	33	185	158	34	22	-
5TH GRADE	1,225	-	-	-	58	233	133	49	5
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	3,307	-	-	-	-	32	153	135	96
HIGH SCHOOL	3,595	-	-	-	10	5	25	122	233
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,919	-	-	-	10	5	25	122	233
4TH YEAR	1,676	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	1,418	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,174	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	242	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	1,163	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
BALANGA -									
B O T H S E X E S	910	726	844	826	818	3,878	3,467	2,952	8,489
NO GRADE COMPLETED	5	-	5	-	6	19	13	40	762
ELEMENTARY	244	161	213	269	220	1,336	1,231	1,292	4,630
1ST - 3RD GRADE	14	26	10	30	26	129	131	172	1,319
4TH GRADE	14	5	11	36	31	178	169	206	933
5TH GRADE	11	-	16	26	10	108	184	238	624
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	205	130	176	177	153	921	747	676	1,754
HIGH SCHOOL	655	550	474	344	339	1,424	1,151	769	1,626
1ST - 3RD YEAR	592	304	163	175	132	652	354	259	609
4TH YEAR	63	246	311	169	207	772	797	510	1,023
COLLEGE	6	15	152	213	243	877	610	354	562
1ST - 3RD YEAR	6	15	152	213	233	693	531	274	391
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	10	184	79	80	171
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	5	222	451	481	852
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	5	-	9	16	57
M A L E									
B O T H S E X E S	428	422	446	358	335	1,784	1,606	1,468	4,267
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	-	5	-	-	19	10	22	260
ELEMENTARY	89	89	110	116	67	590	462	539	2,103
1ST - 3RD GRADE	9	20	10	24	10	67	59	70	616
4TH GRADE	9	-	-	24	15	88	85	108	433
5TH GRADE	5	-	16	6	5	22	50	105	261
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	66	69	84	62	37	413	268	256	793
HIGH SCHOOL	339	323	278	166	165	698	676	464	1,023
1ST - 3RD YEAR	313	188	97	73	70	324	183	120	342
4TH YEAR	26	135	181	93	95	374	493	344	681
COLLEGE	-	10	53	76	103	403	296	238	435
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	10	53	76	98	323	268	187	317
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	5	80	28	51	118
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	74	158	205	411
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	35
F E M A L E									
B O T H S E X E S	482	304	398	468	483	2,094	1,861	1,484	4,222
NO GRADE COMPLETED	5	-	-	-	6	-	5	18	502
ELEMENTARY	155	72	103	153	153	746	769	753	2,527
1ST - 3RD GRADE	5	6	-	6	16	62	72	102	703
4TH GRADE	5	5	11	12	16	90	84	98	500
5TH GRADE	6	-	-	20	5	86	134	133	363
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	139	61	92	115	116	508	479	420	961
HIGH SCHOOL	316	227	196	178	174	726	475	305	603
1ST - 3RD YEAR	279	116	66	102	62	328	171	139	261
4TH YEAR	37	111	130	76	112	398	304	166	342
COLLEGE	6	5	99	137	140	474	314	116	127
1ST - 3RD YEAR	6	5	99	137	135	370	263	87	74
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	5	104	51	29	53
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	5	148	293	276	441
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	16	22

BATAAN

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
DINALUPIHAN -									
B O T H S E X E S	31,672	1,255	1,303	1,276	1,151	1,153	1,116	1,040	987
NO GRADE COMPLETED	1,715	566	117	24	27	14	10	-	5
ELEMENTARY	18,908	689	1,186	1,252	1,124	1,139	1,027	643	422
1ST - 3RD GRADE	6,576	689	1,181	1,095	509	243	117	58	36
4TH GRADE	3,423	-	5	157	499	361	122	59	32
5TH GRADE	2,769	-	-	-	111	423	311	150	74
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	6,140	-	-	-	5	112	477	376	280
HIGH SCHOOL	7,821	-	-	-	-	-	79	397	548
1ST - 3RD YEAR	4,399	-	-	-	-	-	79	392	548
4TH YEAR	3,422	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
COLLEGE	2,083	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,809	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	274	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	1,093	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
15,703	598	638	586	563	608	619	506	506	
NO GRADE COMPLETED	735	284	69	5	27	14	10	-	5
ELEMENTARY	8,850	315	569	581	536	594	562	325	199
1ST - 3RD GRADE	3,187	315	569	495	268	144	56	31	20
4TH GRADE	1,636	-	-	86	219	207	97	28	16
5TH GRADE	1,296	-	-	-	44	196	162	60	39
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	2,731	-	-	-	5	47	247	206	124
HIGH SCHOOL	4,487	-	-	-	-	-	47	181	290
1ST - 3RD YEAR	2,343	-	-	-	-	-	47	181	290
4TH YEAR	2,144	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	1,137	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
1ST - 3RD YEAR	962	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	175	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	473	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
15,969	656	665	690	588	545	497	534	481	
NO GRADE COMPLETED	980	282	48	19	-	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY	10,058	374	617	671	588	545	465	318	223
1ST - 3RD GRADE	3,389	374	612	600	241	99	61	27	16
4TH GRADE	1,787	-	5	71	280	154	25	31	16
5TH GRADE	1,473	-	-	-	67	227	149	90	35
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	3,409	-	-	-	-	65	230	170	156
HIGH SCHOOL	3,334	-	-	-	-	-	32	216	258
1ST - 3RD YEAR	2,056	-	-	-	-	-	32	211	258
4TH YEAR	1,278	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
COLLEGE	944	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	847	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	620	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
DINALUPIHAN -									
B O T H S E X E S	952	852	916	822	813	3,848	3,077	2,656	8,455
NO GRADE COMPLETED	20	5	6	17	10	50	53	41	750
ELEMENTARY	299	270	308	269	317	1,527	1,314	1,510	5,612
1ST - 3RD GRADE	36	31	42	19	33	187	207	235	1,858
4TH GRADE	35	27	26	30	41	152	188	307	1,382
5TH GRADE	50	70	37	38	38	235	236	253	743
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	178	142	203	182	205	953	683	715	1,629
HIGH SCHOOL	633	538	488	399	285	1,325	1,051	725	1,353
1ST - 3RD YEAR	565	372	280	141	93	562	390	370	607
4TH YEAR	68	166	208	258	192	763	661	355	746
COLLEGE	-	39	114	137	190	742	355	171	323
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	39	114	137	190	594	320	129	274
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	148	35	42	49
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	11	182	289	209	402
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	22	15	-	15
M A L E	418	468	425	433	384	1,935	1,485	1,303	4,227
NO GRADE COMPLETED	15	5	-	12	-	30	29	19	211
ELEMENTARY	146	146	104	142	126	722	518	655	2,610
1ST - 3RD GRADE	20	21	15	10	33	97	94	95	904
4TH GRADE	15	22	5	17	6	68	80	143	427
5TH GRADE	35	44	11	22	25	153	89	133	283
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	76	59	73	93	62	404	255	284	796
HIGH SCHOOL	257	307	274	217	161	761	620	439	933
1ST - 3RD YEAR	237	227	149	75	48	288	178	199	404
4TH YEAR	20	80	105	142	113	473	442	240	529
COLLEGE	-	10	47	62	97	368	173	97	271
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	10	47	62	97	290	142	75	227
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	78	31	22	44
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	49	135	93	196
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	5	10	-	6
F E M A L E	534	384	491	389	429	1,913	1,592	1,353	4,228
NO GRADE COMPLETED	5	-	6	5	10	20	24	22	539
ELEMENTARY	153	124	204	127	191	805	796	855	3,002
1ST - 3RD GRADE	16	10	27	9	-	90	113	140	954
4TH GRADE	20	5	21	13	35	84	108	164	755
5TH GRADE	15	26	26	16	13	82	147	120	460
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	102	83	130	89	143	549	428	431	833
HIGH SCHOOL	376	231	214	182	124	564	431	286	420
1ST - 3RD YEAR	328	145	111	46	45	274	282	171	283
4TH YEAR	48	86	103	116	79	290	219	115	217
COLLEGE	-	29	67	75	93	374	182	74	52
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	29	67	75	93	304	178	54	47
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	70	4	20	5
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	11	133	154	116	206
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	17	5	-	9

BATAAN

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
HERMOSA -									
B O T H S E X E S	19,931	829	726	759	685	714	706	680	555
NO GRADE COMPLETED	1,214	364	68	31	28	6	5	10	5
ELEMENTARY	12,579	465	658	728	657	708	648	408	185
1ST - 3RD GRADE	4,469	465	658	681	293	142	79	26	41
4TH GRADE	2,461	-	-	47	310	201	86	20	11
5TH GRADE	1,715	-	-	-	54	315	181	103	40
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	3,934	-	-	-	-	50	302	259	93
HIGH SCHOOL	4,333	-	-	-	-	-	53	262	360
1ST - 3RD YEAR	2,581	-	-	-	-	-	53	257	355
4TH YEAR	1,752	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
COLLEGE	1,107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
1ST - 3RD YEAR	952	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	155	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	662	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
10,116	408	390	394	308	362	405	383	227	
NO GRADE COMPLETED	556	210	43	21	12	-	5	6	-
ELEMENTARY	6,171	198	347	373	296	362	379	245	85
1ST - 3RD GRADE	2,213	198	347	346	118	86	68	16	11
4TH GRADE	1,229	-	-	27	150	127	54	15	-
5TH GRADE	807	-	-	-	28	137	105	77	22
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	1,922	-	-	-	-	12	152	137	52
HIGH SCHOOL	2,492	-	-	-	-	-	21	132	142
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,396	-	-	-	-	-	21	127	142
4TH YEAR	1,096	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
COLLEGE	616	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	495	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	121	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	265	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
9,815	421	336	365	377	352	301	297	328	
NO GRADE COMPLETED	658	154	25	10	16	6	-	4	5
ELEMENTARY	6,408	267	311	355	361	346	269	163	100
1ST - 3RD GRADE	2,256	267	311	335	175	56	11	10	30
4TH GRADE	1,232	-	-	20	160	74	32	5	11
5TH GRADE	908	-	-	-	26	178	76	26	18
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	2,012	-	-	-	-	38	150	122	41
HIGH SCHOOL	1,841	-	-	-	-	-	32	130	218
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,185	-	-	-	-	-	32	130	213
4TH YEAR	656	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
COLLEGE	491	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
1ST - 3RD YEAR	457	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	397	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
HERMOSA -									
B O T H S E X E S	761	611	542	465	498	2,302	1,936	1,660	5,502
NO GRADE COMPLETED	5	11	5	16	-	5	22	28	605
ELEMENTARY	235	178	156	141	159	1,094	1,127	1,045	3,987
1ST - 3RD GRADE	58	26	10	23	17	88	226	205	1,431
4TH GRADE	26	28	50	40	17	173	189	252	1,011
5TH GRADE	10	36	16	17	39	188	159	110	447
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	141	88	80	61	86	645	553	478	1,098
HIGH SCHOOL	515	416	282	189	217	755	444	320	520
1ST - 3RD YEAR	479	245	137	104	83	331	176	94	267
4TH YEAR	36	171	145	85	134	424	268	226	253
COLLEGE	6	6	99	119	112	332	190	91	147
1ST - 3RD YEAR	6	6	94	119	107	278	153	70	114
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	5	-	5	54	37	21	33
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	5	111	153	171	222
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	5	21
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	6	5	6	-	-	16	-	226
ELEMENTARY	104	69	94	80	106	475	510	473	1,975
1ST - 3RD GRADE	42	4	10	23	17	20	128	81	698
4TH GRADE	10	12	34	14	12	88	80	121	485
5TH GRADE	5	10	11	-	28	73	45	42	224
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	47	43	39	43	49	294	257	229	568
HIGH SCHOOL	256	249	130	111	129	467	295	199	361
1ST - 3RD YEAR	240	166	65	44	37	201	112	48	173
4TH YEAR	16	83	65	47	92	266	183	151	188
COLLEGE	6	-	48	46	50	172	114	53	127
1ST - 3RD YEAR	6	-	48	46	45	141	83	32	94
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	5	31	31	21	33
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	27	55	67	116
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	6
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	5	5	-	10	-	5	6	28	379
ELEMENTARY	131	109	62	61	53	619	617	572	2,012
1ST - 3RD GRADE	16	22	-	16	16	88	98	124	733
4TH GRADE	16	16	16	26	5	85	109	131	526
5TH GRADE	5	26	5	17	11	115	114	68	223
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	94	45	41	18	37	351	296	249	530
HIGH SCHOOL	259	167	152	78	88	288	149	121	159
1ST - 3RD YEAR	239	79	72	40	46	130	64	46	94
4TH YEAR	20	88	80	38	42	158	85	75	65
COLLEGE	-	6	51	73	62	160	76	38	20
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	6	46	73	62	137	70	38	20
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	5	-	-	23	6	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	5	84	98	104	106
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	15

BATAAN

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
L I N A Y -									
B O T H S E X E S	18,884	687	594	745	645	702	662	631	529
NO GRADE COMPLETED	881	290	42	47	-	12	17	5	6
ELEMENTARY	9,723	397	552	698	645	685	599	334	162
1ST - 3RD GRADE	3,038	397	547	611	342	99	72	26	21
4TH GRADE	1,840	-	-	77	252	212	77	52	42
5TH GRADE	1,367	-	5	10	51	267	200	82	20
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	3,478	-	-	-	-	107	250	174	79
HIGH SCHOOL	5,716	-	-	-	-	5	46	292	361
1ST - 3RD YEAR	2,859	-	-	-	-	5	46	292	351
4TH YEAR	2,857	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
COLLEGE	1,654	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,371	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	283	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	849	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
B O T H S E X E S	9,627	390	277	379	308	352	411	291	269
NO GRADE COMPLETED	406	158	21	17	-	6	17	5	-
ELEMENTARY	4,652	232	256	362	308	341	367	145	71
1ST - 3RD GRADE	1,561	232	256	319	164	59	43	10	5
4TH GRADE	855	-	-	38	118	97	52	31	16
5TH GRADE	645	-	-	5	26	142	96	43	9
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	1,591	-	-	-	-	43	176	61	41
HIGH SCHOOL	3,156	-	-	-	-	5	27	141	198
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,471	-	-	-	-	5	27	141	188
4TH YEAR	1,685	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
COLLEGE	956	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	770	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	186	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	425	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
B O T H S E X E S	9,257	297	317	366	337	350	251	340	260
NO GRADE COMPLETED	475	132	21	30	-	6	-	-	6
ELEMENTARY	5,071	165	296	336	337	344	232	189	91
1ST - 3RD GRADE	1,477	165	291	292	178	40	29	16	16
4TH GRADE	985	-	-	39	134	115	25	21	26
5TH GRADE	722	-	5	5	25	125	104	39	11
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	1,887	-	-	-	-	64	74	113	38
HIGH SCHOOL	2,540	-	-	-	-	-	19	151	163
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,388	-	-	-	-	-	19	151	163
4TH YEAR	1,172	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	698	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	601	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	424	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
L I N A Y -									
B O T H S E X E S	509	521	517	617	512	2,689	2,274	1,561	4,489
NO GRADE COMPLETED	5	21	6	5	5	26	17	42	335
ELEMENTARY	135	105	141	158	131	885	724	670	2,702
1ST - 3RD GRADE	16	10	11	15	29	66	100	82	594
4TH GRADE	-	39	25	15	15	131	120	135	648
5TH GRADE	44	10	20	33	21	133	82	84	303
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	73	46	85	95	66	555	422	369	1,157
HIGH SCHOOL	369	391	302	310	203	1,130	920	509	878
1ST - 3RD YEAR	338	214	133	111	72	383	308	184	422
4TH YEAR	31	177	169	199	131	747	612	325	456
COLLEGE	-	4	68	139	173	473	322	176	299
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	4	68	134	142	361	265	159	238
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	5	31	112	57	17	61
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	160	271	164	254
NOT STATED	-	-	-	5	-	15	20	-	21
M A L E									
205	241	240	328	262	1,288	1,178	786	2,422	
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	11	-	-	-	15	12	11	133
ELEMENTARY	27	42	62	84	71	408	296	263	1,317
1ST - 3RD GRADE	5	5	11	9	10	60	42	41	290
4TH GRADE	-	22	20	10	10	72	35	47	287
5TH GRADE	16	5	15	16	10	40	35	37	150
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	6	10	16	49	41	236	184	138	590
HIGH SCHOOL	178	188	134	160	105	573	548	318	581
1ST - 3RD YEAR	173	99	56	74	40	155	146	103	264
4TH YEAR	5	89	78	86	65	418	402	215	317
COLLEGE	-	-	44	79	86	225	198	98	226
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	-	44	74	76	172	152	87	165
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	5	10	53	46	11	61
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	56	119	96	154
NOT STATED	-	-	-	5	-	11	5	-	11
F E M A L E									
304	280	277	289	250	1,401	1,096	775	2,067	
NO GRADE COMPLETED	5	10	6	5	5	11	5	31	202
ELEMENTARY	108	63	79	74	60	477	428	407	1,385
1ST - 3RD GRADE	11	5	-	6	19	6	38	41	304
4TH GRADE	-	17	5	5	5	59	85	88	361
5TH GRADE	30	5	5	17	11	93	47	47	153
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	67	36	69	46	25	319	238	231	567
HIGH SCHOOL	191	203	168	150	98	557	372	191	297
1ST - 3RD YEAR	165	115	77	37	32	228	182	81	158
4TH YEAR	26	88	91	113	66	329	210	110	139
COLLEGE	-	4	24	60	87	248	124	78	73
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	4	24	60	66	189	113	72	73
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	21	59	11	6	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	104	152	68	100
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	4	15	-	10

BATAAN

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MARIVELES -									
B O T H S E X E S	37,708	964	858	1,014	1,006	823	883	813	819
NO GRADE COMPLETED	747	260	10	5	6	5	-	-	11
ELEMENTARY	15,005	706	848	1,009	1,000	801	677	305	149
1ST - 3RD GRADE	4,192	706	848	831	264	48	33	16	28
4TH GRADE	2,043	-	-	167	566	152	36	11	23
5TH GRADE	1,715	-	-	11	165	481	152	80	34
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	7,055	-	-	-	5	120	456	198	64
HIGH SCHOOL	16,157	-	-	-	-	17	206	508	659
1ST - 3RD YEAR	5,798	-	-	-	-	17	206	503	642
4TH YEAR	10,359	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	17
COLLEGE	3,818	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	3,186	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	632	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	1,874	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	333	147	10	5	-	-	-	-	5
ELEMENTARY	6,481	352	502	509	428	401	342	111	64
1ST - 3RD GRADE	1,962	352	502	424	88	20	15	10	5
4TH GRADE	982	-	-	85	257	100	15	11	6
5TH GRADE	808	-	-	-	78	221	93	41	16
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	2,729	-	-	-	5	60	219	49	37
HIGH SCHOOL	7,246	-	-	-	-	5	108	274	340
1ST - 3RD YEAR	2,699	-	-	-	-	5	108	274	329
4TH YEAR	4,547	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
COLLEGE	1,668	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,403	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	265	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	946	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	414	113	-	-	6	5	-	-	6
ELEMENTARY	8,524	354	346	500	572	400	335	194	85
1ST - 3RD GRADE	2,230	354	346	407	176	28	18	6	23
4TH GRADE	1,061	-	-	82	309	52	21	-	17
5TH GRADE	907	-	-	11	87	260	59	39	18
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	4,326	-	-	-	-	60	237	149	27
HIGH SCHOOL	8,911	-	-	-	-	12	98	294	319
1ST - 3RD YEAR	3,099	-	-	-	-	12	98	229	313
4TH YEAR	5,812	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6
COLLEGE	2,158	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,783	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	367	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	928	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
MARIVELES -									
B O T H S E X E S	801	831	1,132	1,125	1,531	8,311	6,028	3,558	7,209
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	-	-	-	-	49	28	18	355
ELEMENTARY	147	126	246	264	334	1,517	1,559	1,312	4,005
1ST - 3RD GRADE	23	-	21	21	10	75	126	108	1,034
4TH GRADE	32	22	19	20	25	95	101	141	633
5TH GRADE	22	12	21	28	6	81	134	126	362
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	70	92	185	195	293	1,266	1,198	937	1,976
HIGH SCHOOL	648	681	781	713	954	5,072	2,811	1,250	1,857
1ST - 3RD YEAR	564	369	236	223	276	1,137	621	357	647
4TH YEAR	84	312	545	490	678	3,935	2,190	893	1,210
COLLEGE	6	24	105	148	232	1,349	996	483	475
1ST - 3RD YEAR	6	24	105	142	204	1,175	795	347	388
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	6	28	174	201	136	87
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	11	302	622	484	455
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	22	12	11	62
M A L E	351	300	420	413	525	2,950	2,634	1,863	3,653
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	-	-	-	-	26	10	18	112
ELEMENTARY	69	33	87	80	106	459	583	579	1,776
1ST - 3RD GRADE	11	-	10	10	10	18	31	55	401
4TH GRADE	15	6	19	20	25	35	55	73	260
5TH GRADE	16	-	5	17	6	36	60	41	178
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	27	27	53	33	65	370	437	410	937
HIGH SCHOOL	282	267	296	267	315	1,895	1,404	657	1,136
1ST - 3RD YEAR	256	132	83	95	126	442	311	172	366
4TH YEAR	26	135	213	172	189	1,453	1,093	485	770
COLLEGE	-	-	37	66	99	462	383	292	329
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	-	37	66	88	402	321	226	243
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	11	60	62	66	66
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	5	97	254	317	273
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	27
F E M A L E	450	531	712	712	1,006	5,361	3,394	1,695	3,556
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	-	-	-	-	23	18	-	243
ELEMENTARY	78	93	159	184	228	1,058	976	733	2,229
1ST - 3RD GRADE	12	-	11	11	-	57	95	53	633
4TH GRADE	17	16	-	-	-	60	46	68	373
5TH GRADE	6	12	16	11	-	45	74	85	184
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	43	65	132	162	228	896	761	527	1,039
HIGH SCHOOL	366	414	485	446	629	3,177	1,407	593	721
1ST - 3RD YEAR	308	237	153	128	150	695	310	185	281
4TH YEAR	58	177	332	318	489	2,482	1,097	408	440
COLLEGE	6	24	68	82	133	887	613	191	146
1ST - 3RD YEAR	6	24	68	76	116	773	474	121	125
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	6	17	114	139	70	21
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	6	205	368	167	182
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	11	12	11	35

BATAAN

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MORONG -									
B O T H S E X E S	7,882	267	250	297	286	236	274	226	183
NO GRADE COMPLETED	367	144	49	16	-	5	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY	4,752	123	201	281	286	231	248	149	55
1ST - 3RD GRADE	1,309	123	201	269	165	29	28	18	-
4TH GRADE	733	-	-	12	105	86	28	6	18
5TH GRADE	586	-	-	-	16	92	86	15	-
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	2,124	-	-	-	-	24	106	110	37
HIGH SCHOOL	2,041	-	-	-	-	-	26	77	128
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,182	-	-	-	-	-	26	77	128
4TH YEAR	859	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	502	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	474	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	203	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
B O T H S E X E S	3,976	129	111	128	140	126	154	99	97
NO GRADE COMPLETED	142	65	14	5	-	5	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY	2,313	64	97	123	140	121	133	76	33
1ST - 3RD GRADE	626	64	97	123	86	18	22	-	-
4TH GRADE	359	-	-	-	49	43	28	6	13
5TH GRADE	281	-	-	-	5	48	28	15	-
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	1,047	-	-	-	-	12	55	55	20
HIGH SCHOOL	1,198	-	-	-	-	-	21	23	64
1ST - 3RD YEAR	657	-	-	-	-	-	21	23	64
4TH YEAR	541	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	258	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	245	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
B O T H S E X E S	3,906	138	139	169	146	110	120	127	86
NO GRADE COMPLETED	225	79	35	11	-	-	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY	2,439	59	104	158	146	110	115	73	22
1ST - 3RD GRADE	683	59	104	146	79	11	6	18	-
4TH GRADE	374	-	-	12	56	43	-	-	5
5TH GRADE	305	-	-	-	11	44	58	-	-
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	1,077	-	-	-	-	12	51	55	17
HIGH SCHOOL	843	-	-	-	-	-	5	54	64
1ST - 3RD YEAR	525	-	-	-	-	-	5	54	64
4TH YEAR	318	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	244	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	229	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	143	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
MORONG -									
B O T H S E X E S	214	232	223	230	151	1,020	925	674	2,194
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	-	6	-	-	5	-	-	142
ELEMENTARY	58	70	71	50	36	385	430	398	1,680
1ST - 3RD GRADE	11	-	5	5	-	27	25	39	364
4TH GRADE	-	-	5	5	-	27	74	39	328
5TH GRADE	6	17	-	12	5	36	33	51	217
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	41	53	61	28	31	295	298	269	771
HIGH SCHOOL	156	156	124	136	70	387	356	178	247
1ST - 3RD YEAR	156	70	76	99	22	187	135	81	125
4TH YEAR	-	86	48	37	48	200	221	97	122
COLLEGE	-	6	22	44	45	189	94	36	66
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	6	22	44	45	175	80	36	66
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	14	14	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	54	40	56	53
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	6
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
ELEMENTARY	47	22	17	17	15	199	194	192	823
1ST - 3RD GRADE	11	-	-	-	-	22	10	28	145
4TH GRADE	-	-	5	-	-	16	32	16	151
5TH GRADE	6	6	-	6	5	20	12	18	112
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	30	16	12	11	10	141	140	130	415
HIGH SCHOOL	65	82	55	88	48	228	223	114	187
1ST - 3RD YEAR	65	31	40	62	17	110	88	55	81
4TH YEAR	-	51	15	26	31	118	135	59	106
COLLEGE	-	-	-	5	17	118	66	21	31
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	-	-	5	17	114	57	21	31
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	28	20
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	-	6	-	-	5	-	-	89
ELEMENTARY	11	48	54	33	21	186	236	206	857
1ST - 3RD GRADE	-	-	5	5	-	5	19	11	219
4TH GRADE	-	-	-	5	-	11	42	23	177
5TH GRADE	-	11	-	6	-	16	21	33	105
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	11	37	49	17	21	154	158	139	356
HIGH SCHOOL	91	74	69	48	22	159	133	64	60
1ST - 3RD YEAR	91	39	36	37	5	77	47	26	44
4TH YEAR	-	35	33	11	17	82	86	38	16
COLLEGE	-	6	22	39	28	71	28	15	35
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	6	22	39	28	61	23	15	35
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	10	5	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	54	28	28	33
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6

BATAAN

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
GRAND -									
BOTH SEXES	28,327	802	707	922	904	903	827	868	752
NO GRADE COMPLETED	1,400	381	60	48	39	20	23	16	-
ELEMENTARY	15,496	421	647	874	865	883	724	522	196
1ST - 3RD GRADE	4,374	421	647	783	273	69	20	50	20
4TH GRADE	2,955	-	-	91	490	268	72	54	25
5TH GRADE	2,443	-	-	-	102	478	196	63	38
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	5,724	-	-	-	-	68	436	355	113
HIGH SCHOOL	6,862	-	-	-	-	-	80	330	556
1ST - 3RD YEAR	3,971	-	-	-	-	-	80	325	543
4TH YEAR	2,891	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	13
COLLEGE	1,546	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,356	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	971	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	652	188	38	17	16	10	17	5	-
ELEMENTARY	7,438	253	303	397	466	457	386	302	99
1ST - 3RD GRADE	2,116	253	303	358	150	33	10	34	15
4TH GRADE	1,349	-	-	39	252	164	24	36	15
5TH GRADE	1,196	-	-	-	64	215	119	38	16
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	2,777	-	-	-	-	45	233	194	53
HIGH SCHOOL	3,891	-	-	-	-	-	39	163	267
1ST - 3RD YEAR	2,112	-	-	-	-	-	39	158	260
4TH YEAR	1,779	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7
COLLEGE	869	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	765	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	417	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	748	193	22	31	23	10	6	11	-
ELEMENTARY	8,058	168	344	477	399	426	338	220	97
1ST - 3RD GRADE	2,258	168	344	425	123	36	10	16	5
4TH GRADE	1,606	-	-	52	238	104	48	18	10
5TH GRADE	1,247	-	-	-	38	263	77	25	22
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	2,947	-	-	-	-	23	203	162	60
HIGH SCHOOL	2,971	-	-	-	-	-	41	167	289
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,859	-	-	-	-	-	41	167	283
4TH YEAR	1,112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
COLLEGE	677	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	591	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	554	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
GRANI -									
B O T H S E X E S	822	872	806	633	760	3,441	2,904	2,154	7,250
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	6	16	6	5	33	50	23	674
ELEMENTARY	271	201	183	233	296	1,543	1,491	1,234	4,922
1ST - 3RD GRADE	21	21	31	42	17	142	222	179	1,416
4TH GRADE	23	35	39	34	58	197	248	198	1,123
5TH GRADE	24	34	30	45	48	349	180	222	634
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	203	111	83	112	163	855	841	635	1,749
HIGH SCHOOL	551	642	509	289	261	1,170	963	483	1,028
1ST - 3RD YEAR	528	430	222	116	130	537	391	159	510
4TH YEAR	23	212	287	173	131	633	572	324	518
COLLEGE	-	23	98	100	202	589	161	154	219
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	23	98	100	195	488	144	126	182
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	7	101	17	28	37
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	106	226	254	385
NOT STATED	-	-	-	5	6	-	13	6	22
M A L E	441	415	417	269	381	1,752	1,454	1,072	3,667
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	-	11	6	-	16	33	5	290
ELEMENTARY	146	69	78	91	111	683	686	586	2,325
1ST - 3RD GRADE	10	11	31	32	-	49	96	94	637
4TH GRADE	5	7	12	7	22	108	113	81	464
5TH GRADE	10	13	-	24	16	183	94	102	302
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	121	38	35	28	73	343	383	309	922
HIGH SCHOOL	295	323	294	127	147	683	558	309	686
1ST - 3RD YEAR	284	227	130	56	59	290	215	91	303
4TH YEAR	11	96	164	71	88	393	343	218	383
COLLEGE	-	23	34	45	117	326	82	97	145
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	23	34	45	117	277	76	80	113
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	49	6	17	32
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	44	88	69	216
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	6	-	7	6	5
F E M A L E	381	457	389	364	379	1,689	1,450	1,082	3,583
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	6	5	-	5	17	17	18	384
ELEMENTARY	125	132	105	142	175	860	805	648	2,597
1ST - 3RD GRADE	11	10	-	10	17	93	126	85	779
4TH GRADE	18	28	27	27	36	89	135	117	659
5TH GRADE	14	21	30	21	32	166	86	120	332
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	82	73	48	84	90	512	458	326	827
HIGH SCHOOL	256	319	215	162	114	487	405	174	342
1ST - 3RD YEAR	244	203	92	60	71	247	176	68	207
4TH YEAR	12	116	123	102	43	240	229	106	135
COLLEGE	-	-	64	55	85	263	79	57	74
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	-	64	55	78	211	88	46	69
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	7	52	11	11	5
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	62	138	185	169
NOT STATED	-	-	-	5	-	-	6	-	17

BATAAN

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980- CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ORION -									
B O T H S E X E S	21,938	882	646	706	621	755	602	565	642
NO GRADE COMPLETED	1,260	427	43	11	22	5	5	-	11
ELEMENTARY	12,526	455	603	695	599	744	554	327	290
1ST - 3RD GRADE	4,103	455	603	670	302	121	35	32	11
4TH GRADE	2,122	-	-	25	259	259	75	16	6
5TH GRADE	1,738	-	-	-	33	304	219	71	26
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	4,563	-	-	-	5	60	225	208	157
HIGH SCHOOL	5,456	-	-	-	-	6	43	238	420
1ST - 3RD YEAR	2,893	-	-	-	-	6	43	238	420
4TH YEAR	2,563	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	1,556	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,372	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	184	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	1,029	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	560	215	21	6	17	-	5	-	-
ELEMENTARY	5,857	266	287	373	270	390	315	149	67
1ST - 3RD GRADE	2,062	266	287	363	108	85	24	21	-
4TH GRADE	1,024	-	-	10	146	133	49	6	6
5TH GRADE	787	-	-	-	11	138	103	44	11
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	1,984	-	-	-	5	34	139	78	50
HIGH SCHOOL	3,236	-	-	-	-	6	23	99	230
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,536	-	-	-	-	6	23	99	230
4TH YEAR	1,700	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	774	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	695	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	472	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	700	212	22	5	5	5	-	-	11
ELEMENTARY	6,669	189	316	322	329	354	239	178	133
1ST - 3RD GRADE	2,041	189	316	307	194	36	11	11	11
4TH GRADE	1,098	-	-	15	113	126	26	10	-
5TH GRADE	951	-	-	-	22	166	116	27	15
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	2,579	-	-	-	-	26	86	130	107
HIGH SCHOOL	2,220	-	-	-	-	-	20	139	190
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,357	-	-	-	-	-	20	139	190
4TH YEAR	863	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	780	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
1ST - 3RD YEAR	677	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	557	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
ORION -									
B O T H S E X E S	623	612	586	584	620	2,823	2,633	2,033	6,005
NO GRADE COMPLETED	5	-	11	23	11	32	31	45	578
ELEMENTARY	174	123	119	166	212	1,043	1,183	1,154	4,175
1ST - 3RD GRADE	17	11	11	27	17	65	190	184	1,352
4TH GRADE	6	15	22	-	16	120	178	269	856
5TH GRADE	23	16	27	26	6	173	187	168	459
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	128	81	59	113	173	685	628	533	1,508
HIGH SCHOOL	438	461	367	275	222	1,005	825	454	702
1ST - 3RD YEAR	406	302	168	118	93	391	248	162	298
4TH YEAR	32	159	199	157	129	614	577	292	404
COLLEGE	6	28	89	120	164	536	300	121	181
1ST - 3RD YEAR	6	28	84	114	153	460	271	106	139
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	5	6	11	76	29	15	42
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	11	196	266	236	320
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	11	28	23	49
M A L E									
B O T H S E X E S	313	377	273	242	270	1,347	1,309	1,140	2,941
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	-	11	11	5	22	5	27	215
ELEMENTARY	82	55	54	54	65	360	565	575	1,930
1ST - 3RD GRADE	17	6	11	11	6	28	127	132	570
4TH GRADE	-	5	12	-	11	32	64	123	427
5TH GRADE	11	5	16	10	-	64	96	82	196
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	54	39	15	33	48	236	278	238	737
HIGH SCHOOL	225	316	183	122	110	643	493	362	444
1ST - 3RD YEAR	203	210	82	35	34	227	130	96	161
4TH YEAR	22	106	81	87	76	416	383	266	283
COLLEGE	6	6	45	55	84	251	141	67	121
1ST - 3RD YEAR	6	6	45	49	78	224	130	57	100
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	6	6	27	11	10	21
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	6	66	100	97	203
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	12	28
F E M A L E									
B O T H S E X E S	310	235	313	342	350	1,476	1,324	893	3,064
NO GRADE COMPLETED	5	-	-	12	6	10	26	18	363
ELEMENTARY	92	68	65	112	147	683	618	579	2,245
1ST - 3RD GRADE	-	5	-	16	11	37	63	52	782
4TH GRADE	6	10	10	-	5	88	114	146	429
5TH GRADE	12	11	11	16	6	109	91	86	263
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	74	42	44	80	125	449	350	295	771
HIGH SCHOOL	213	145	204	153	112	362	332	92	258
1ST - 3RD YEAR	203	92	86	83	59	164	118	66	137
4TH YEAR	10	53	118	70	53	198	214	26	121
COLLEGE	-	22	44	65	80	285	159	54	60
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	22	39	65	75	236	141	49	39
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	5	-	5	49	18	5	21
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	5	130	166	139	117
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	6	23	11	21

BATAAN

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
P I L A R -									
B O T H S E X E S	14,668	517	549	502	560	482	452	478	454
NO GRADE COMPLETED	804	215	37	12	10	11	-	11	-
ELEMENTARY	9,134	302	512	490	550	471	400	316	204
1ST - 3RD GRADE	2,984	302	508	435	294	86	50	39	39
4TH GRADE	1,777	-	4	44	209	144	52	45	15
5TH GRADE	1,175	-	-	6	37	200	119	53	5
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	3,198	-	-	5	10	41	179	179	145
HIGH SCHOOL	3,074	-	-	-	-	-	52	151	245
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,656	-	-	-	-	-	52	146	239
4TH YEAR	1,418	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6
COLLEGE	1,089	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
1ST - 3RD YEAR	896	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	193	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	545	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
7,263	288	299	285	254	241	223	246	237	
NO GRADE COMPLETED	388	120	21	12	5	6	-	11	-
ELEMENTARY	4,246	168	278	273	249	235	196	158	114
1ST - 3RD GRADE	1,462	168	278	245	130	49	25	18	20
4TH GRADE	841	-	-	22	87	60	42	30	5
5TH GRADE	593	-	-	6	32	114	55	24	5
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	1,350	-	-	-	-	12	74	86	84
HIGH SCHOOL	1,745	-	-	-	-	-	27	77	123
1ST - 3RD YEAR	868	-	-	-	-	-	27	77	117
4TH YEAR	877	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
COLLEGE	624	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	483	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	141	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	243	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
7,405	229	250	217	306	241	229	232	217	
NO GRADE COMPLETED	416	95	16	-	5	5	-	-	-
ELEMENTARY	4,888	134	234	217	301	236	204	158	90
1ST - 3RD GRADE	1,522	134	230	190	164	37	25	21	19
4TH GRADE	936	-	4	22	122	84	10	15	10
5TH GRADE	582	-	-	-	5	86	64	29	-
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	1,848	-	-	5	10	29	105	93	61
HIGH SCHOOL	1,329	-	-	-	-	-	25	74	122
1ST - 3RD YEAR	788	-	-	-	-	-	25	69	122
4TH YEAR	541	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
COLLEGE	465	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
1ST - 3RD YEAR	413	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	302	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
P I L A R -									
B O T H S E X E S	386	471	380	362	316	1,751	1,670	1,318	4,020
NO GRADE COMPLETED	15	15	10	6	5	15	21	21	400
ELEMENTARY	158	232	116	155	128	729	845	726	2,800
1ST - 3RD GRADE	40	29	10	6	12	56	98	130	850
4TH GRADE	5	22	16	19	27	119	179	193	684
5TH GRADE	18	37	11	16	11	100	80	80	402
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	95	144	79	114	78	454	488	323	864
HIGH SCHOOL	202	192	178	118	121	552	479	350	434
1ST - 3RD YEAR	180	101	63	63	53	227	219	128	185
4TH YEAR	22	91	115	55	68	325	260	222	249
COLLEGE	11	32	76	83	58	288	212	131	193
1ST - 3RD YEAR	11	32	76	83	53	240	159	79	158
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	5	48	53	52	35
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	4	162	113	78	188
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	12	5
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	5	15	5	-	-	10	10	16	152
ELEMENTARY	79	125	33	73	33	327	336	314	1,255
1ST - 3RD GRADE	23	23	5	6	10	38	41	41	583
4TH GRADE	5	11	6	19	5	65	89	85	310
5TH GRADE	6	27	6	11	-	63	35	31	178
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	45	64	16	37	28	189	174	157	384
HIGH SCHOOL	100	119	101	50	56	310	240	257	285
1ST - 3RD YEAR	83	62	34	35	22	128	80	82	121
4TH YEAR	17	57	67	15	34	182	160	175	164
COLLEGE	6	11	42	45	22	154	95	100	149
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	-	-	-	-	112	62	64	119
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	42	33	36	30
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	4	73	53	31	82
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	12	-
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	10	-	5	6	5	5	11	5	248
ELEMENTARY	79	107	83	82	95	402	509	412	1,545
1ST - 3RD GRADE	17	6	5	-	12	46	60	89	447
4TH GRADE	-	11	10	-	22	54	90	108	374
5TH GRADE	12	10	5	5	11	37	45	49	224
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	50	80	63	77	50	265	314	166	480
HIGH SCHOOL	102	73	77	68	65	242	239	93	149
1ST - 3RD YEAR	97	39	29	28	31	99	139	46	64
4TH YEAR	5	34	48	40	34	143	100	47	85
COLLEGE	5	21	34	38	36	134	117	31	44
1ST - 3RD YEAR	5	21	34	38	31	128	97	15	39
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	5	6	20	16	5
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	89	60	47	106
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5

BATAAN

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980 - CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS AND OVER	A G E (IN YEARS)							
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
S A M A L -									
B O T H S E X E S	14,329	470	430	584	493	501	516	471	515
NO GRADE COMPLETED	680	202	27	21	10	-	-	-	15
ELEMENTARY	8,426	268	403	563	483	501	483	285	155
1ST - 3RD GRADE	2,912	268	403	531	252	68	31	30	16
4TH GRADE	1,642	-	-	32	179	181	62	40	28
5TH GRADE	1,127	-	-	-	48	191	141	34	21
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	2,745	-	-	-	4	61	249	181	90
HIGH SCHOOL	3,427	-	-	-	-	-	33	186	345
1ST - 3RD YEAR	1,917	-	-	-	-	-	33	181	345
4TH YEAR	1,510	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
COLLEGE	1,055	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	929	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	724	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A L E									
7,156	234	207	330	279	238	270	236	274	
NO GRADE COMPLETED	341	110	10	16	10	-	-	-	5
ELEMENTARY	4,008	124	197	314	269	238	254	170	109
1ST - 3RD GRADE	1,459	124	197	299	137	27	16	15	10
4TH GRADE	747	-	-	15	107	65	32	25	22
5TH GRADE	561	-	-	-	25	127	92	24	16
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	1,241	-	-	-	-	19	114	106	61
HIGH SCHOOL	1,882	-	-	-	-	-	16	66	160
1ST - 3RD YEAR	980	-	-	-	-	-	16	61	160
4TH YEAR	902	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
COLLEGE	620	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	540	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	305	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
7,173	236	223	254	214	263	246	235	241	
NO GRADE COMPLETED	339	92	17	5	-	-	-	-	10
ELEMENTARY	4,418	144	206	249	214	263	229	115	46
1ST - 3RD GRADE	1,453	144	206	232	115	41	15	15	6
4TH GRADE	895	-	-	17	72	116	30	15	6
5TH GRADE	566	-	-	-	23	64	49	10	5
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	1,504	-	-	-	4	42	135	75	29
HIGH SCHOOL	1,545	-	-	-	-	-	17	120	185
1ST - 3RD YEAR	937	-	-	-	-	-	17	120	185
4TH YEAR	608	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COLLEGE	435	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST - 3RD YEAR	389	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	419	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 5. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 7 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, AGE, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1980- CON.

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY	A G E (IN YEARS)								
	15	16	17	18	19	20 - 24	25 - 29	30 - 34	35 & OVER
S A M A L -									
B O T H S E X E S	450	403	458	375	287	1,608	1,216	1,272	4,280
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	-	5	10	5	10	10	10	355
ELEMENTARY	94	82	105	83	106	620	500	683	3,012
1ST - 3RD GRADE	15	5	27	14	10	74	62	102	1,004
4TH GRADE	10	15	15	6	-	66	76	134	798
5TH GRADE	28	-	-	16	27	101	33	74	413
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	41	62	63	47	69	379	329	373	797
HIGH SCHOOL	345	301	268	192	98	560	362	276	461
1ST - 3RD YEAR	304	180	101	78	35	226	123	99	212
4TH YEAR	41	121	167	114	63	334	239	177	249
COLLEGE	11	20	80	85	78	298	170	139	174
1ST - 3RD YEAR	11	20	80	85	72	262	135	116	148
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	6	36	35	23	26
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	5	-	115	168	164	272
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	-	6
M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	-	5	-	5	10	-	5	165
ELEMENTARY	27	27	69	25	62	253	213	300	1,357
1ST - 3RD GRADE	5	5	27	5	10	43	43	41	455
4TH GRADE	-	5	10	-	-	21	41	53	351
5TH GRADE	16	-	-	5	10	32	16	32	166
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	6	17	32	15	42	157	113	174	385
HIGH SCHOOL	186	170	129	119	78	325	225	149	259
1ST - 3RD YEAR	181	100	55	57	20	113	74	35	108
4TH YEAR	5	70	74	62	58	212	151	114	151
COLLEGE	-	10	38	42	34	150	101	110	135
1ST - 3RD YEAR	-	10	38	42	34	125	72	99	120
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	-	25	29	11	15
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	-	-	31	51	61	162
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
F E M A L E									
NO GRADE COMPLETED	-	-	-	10	-	-	10	5	190
ELEMENTARY	67	55	36	58	44	367	287	383	1,655
1ST - 3RD GRADE	10	-	-	9	-	31	19	61	549
4TH GRADE	10	10	5	6	-	45	35	81	447
5TH GRADE	12	-	-	11	17	69	17	42	247
6TH AND 7TH GRADE	35	45	31	32	27	222	216	199	412
HIGH SCHOOL	159	131	139	73	20	235	137	127	202
1ST - 3RD YEAR	123	80	46	21	15	113	49	64	104
4TH YEAR	36	51	93	52	5	122	88	63	98
COLLEGE	11	10	42	43	44	148	69	29	39
1ST - 3RD YEAR	11	10	42	43	38	137	43	17	28
4TH YEAR OR HIGHER	-	-	-	-	6	11	6	12	11
ACADEMIC DEGREE HOLDER	-	-	-	5	-	84	117	103	110
NOT STATED	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	-	6

BATAAN

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
BATAAN -									
ALL AGES	226,335	200,227	26,108	111,231	99,303	11,928	115,104	100,924	14,180
10 - 14	38,550	33,130	5,420	19,679	16,734	2,945	18,871	16,386	2,475
15 - 19	35,449	34,244	1,205	16,911	16,264	647	18,538	17,982	556
20 - 24	35,244	34,244	1,000	16,185	15,677	508	19,059	18,567	492
25 - 29	29,214	27,750	1,464	14,122	13,457	665	15,092	14,293	799
30 - 34	22,347	20,775	1,572	11,434	10,732	702	10,913	10,043	870
35 - 39	13,424	12,142	1,282	6,990	6,402	588	6,434	5,740	694
40 - 44	12,596	10,802	1,794	6,443	5,695	748	6,153	5,107	1,046
45 - 49	10,482	8,300	2,182	5,285	4,278	1,007	5,197	4,022	1,175
50 - 54	8,576	6,545	2,031	4,349	3,491	858	4,227	3,054	1,173
55 - 59	6,211	4,276	1,935	3,036	2,257	779	3,175	2,019	1,156
60 - 64	5,062	3,170	1,892	2,525	1,801	724	2,537	1,369	1,168
65 - 69	3,956	2,266	1,690	1,785	1,059	726	2,171	1,207	964
70 - 74	2,551	1,442	1,109	1,273	822	451	1,278	620	658
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	2,673	1,139	1,534	1,214	634	580	1,459	505	954
BATAAN - URBAN									
ALL AGES	103,298	94,435	8,863	49,024	45,052	3,972	54,274	49,383	4,891
10 - 14	16,073	14,342	1,731	8,110	7,156	954	7,963	7,186	777
15 - 19	15,841	15,422	419	7,046	6,814	232	8,795	8,608	187
20 - 24	17,865	17,555	310	7,652	7,502	150	10,213	10,053	160
25 - 29	14,395	13,840	555	6,798	6,560	238	7,597	7,280	317
30 - 34	10,449	9,908	541	5,361	5,113	248	5,088	4,795	293
35 - 39	5,688	5,330	358	2,962	2,792	170	2,726	2,538	188
40 - 44	5,130	4,640	490	2,523	2,365	158	2,607	2,275	332
45 - 49	4,483	3,822	661	2,126	1,829	297	2,357	1,993	364
50 - 54	3,858	3,153	705	1,976	1,670	306	1,882	1,483	399
55 - 59	2,849	2,102	747	1,362	1,074	288	1,487	1,028	459
60 - 64	2,330	1,638	692	1,152	888	264	1,178	750	428
65 - 69	1,821	1,272	549	797	554	243	1,024	718	306
70 - 74	1,314	844	470	659	461	198	655	383	272
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	1,202	567	635	500	274	226	702	293	409
BATAAN - RURAL									
ALL AGES	123,037	105,792	17,245	62,207	54,251	7,956	60,830	51,541	9,289
10 - 14	22,477	18,788	3,689	11,569	9,578	1,991	10,908	9,210	1,698
15 - 19	19,608	18,649	959	9,865	9,450	415	9,743	9,374	369
20 - 24	17,379	16,689	690	8,533	8,175	358	8,846	8,514	332
25 - 29	14,819	13,910	909	7,324	6,897	427	7,495	7,013	482
30 - 34	11,898	10,867	1,031	6,073	5,619	454	5,825	5,248	577
35 - 39	7,736	6,812	924	4,028	3,610	418	3,708	3,202	506
40 - 44	7,466	6,162	1,304	3,920	3,330	590	3,546	2,832	714
45 - 49	5,999	4,478	1,521	3,159	2,449	710	2,840	2,029	811
50 - 54	4,718	3,392	1,326	2,373	1,821	552	2,345	1,571	774
55 - 59	3,362	2,174	1,188	1,674	1,183	491	1,688	991	697
60 - 64	2,732	1,532	1,200	1,373	913	460	1,359	619	740
65 - 69	2,135	994	1,141	988	505	483	1,147	489	658
70 - 74	1,237	598	639	614	361	253	623	237	386
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	1,471	572	899	714	360	354	757	212	545
ABUCAY -									
ALL AGES	16,394	13,552	2,842	8,217	7,085	1,132	8,177	6,467	1,710
10 - 14	2,747	2,282	465	1,337	1,094	243	1,410	1,188	222
15 - 19	2,683	2,531	152	1,423	1,369	54	1,260	1,162	98
20 - 24	2,422	2,290	132	1,173	1,127	46	1,249	1,163	86
25 - 29	2,075	1,929	146	1,134	1,099	35	941	830	111
30 - 34	1,590	1,419	171	766	710	56	824	709	115
35 - 39	837	739	98	439	398	41	398	341	57
40 - 44	812	658	154	410	360	50	402	298	104
45 - 49	777	510	267	374	262	112	403	248	155
50 - 54	729	462	267	334	234	100	395	228	167
55 - 59	516	282	234	256	171	85	260	111	149
60 - 64	377	159	218	175	88	87	202	71	131
65 - 69	361	156	205	160	71	89	201	85	116
70 - 74	254	96	158	130	63	67	124	33	91
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	214	39	175	106	39	67	108	-	108
ABUCAY - URBAN									
ALL AGES	6,041	5,005	1,036	3,096	2,637	459	2,945	2,368	577
10 - 14	958	774	184	558	423	135	400	351	49
15 - 19	939	887	52	500	484	16	439	403	36
20 - 24	914	885	29	378	373	5	536	512	24
25 - 29	798	750	48	492	476	16	306	274	32
30 - 34	570	521	49	264	248	16	306	273	33
35 - 39	320	298	22	188	177	11	132	121	11
40 - 44	281	231	50	121	106	15	160	125	35
45 - 49	276	191	85	114	77	37	162	114	48
50 - 54	272	164	108	122	76	46	150	88	62
55 - 59	231	110	121	115	70	45	114	40	74
60 - 64	140	50	90	86	44	42	54	6	48
65 - 69	140	70	70	58	27	31	82	43	39
70 - 74	95	45	50	48	27	21	47	18	29
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	107	29	78	52	29	23	55	-	55

BATAAN

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	B O Y H S E X E S			M A L E			F E M A L E		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
ABUCAY - RURAL									
A L L A G E S	10,353	8,547	1,806	5,121	4,448	673	5,232	4,099	1,133
10 - 14	1,789	1,508	281	779	671	108	1,010	837	173
15 - 19	1,744	1,644	100	923	885	38	821	759	62
20 - 24	1,508	1,405	103	795	754	41	713	651	62
25 - 29	1,277	1,179	98	642	623	19	635	556	79
30 - 34	1,020	898	122	502	462	40	518	436	82
35 - 39	517	441	76	251	221	30	266	220	46
40 - 44	531	427	104	289	254	35	242	173	69
45 - 49	501	319	182	260	185	75	241	134	107
50 - 54	457	298	159	212	158	54	245	140	105
55 - 59	285	172	113	141	101	40	144	71	73
60 - 64	237	109	128	89	44	45	148	65	83
65 - 69	221	86	135	102	44	58	119	42	77
70 - 74	159	51	108	82	36	46	77	15	62
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	107	10	97	54	10	44	53	-	53
BAGAC -									
A L L A G E S	8,916	7,422	1,494	4,711	3,980	731	4,205	3,442	763
10 - 14	1,618	1,246	372	879	640	239	739	606	133
15 - 19	1,458	1,344	114	760	724	36	698	620	78
20 - 24	1,151	1,093	58	617	598	19	534	485	39
25 - 29	1,009	969	40	508	499	9	501	470	31
30 - 34	919	843	76	534	488	46	385	355	30
35 - 39	436	362	74	244	205	39	192	157	35
40 - 44	576	467	109	273	219	54	303	248	55
45 - 49	506	369	137	275	212	63	231	157	74
50 - 54	344	251	93	190	138	52	154	113	41
55 - 59	244	171	73	124	86	38	120	85	35
60 - 64	222	130	92	88	66	22	134	64	70
65 - 69	218	106	112	120	60	60	98	46	52
70 - 74	82	31	51	40	19	21	42	12	30
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	133	40	93	59	26	33	74	14	60
BAGAC - URBAN									
A L L A G E S	2,270	1,968	302	1,208	1,085	123	1,062	883	179
10 - 14	375	305	70	183	143	40	192	162	30
15 - 19	388	378	10	193	193	-	195	185	10
20 - 24	316	306	10	165	165	-	151	141	10
25 - 29	264	245	19	158	154	4	106	91	15
30 - 34	244	224	20	146	141	5	98	83	15
35 - 39	91	86	5	61	56	5	30	30	-
40 - 44	142	117	25	64	58	6	78	59	19
45 - 49	146	114	32	90	76	14	56	38	18
50 - 54	66	62	4	38	34	4	28	28	-
55 - 59	47	33	14	15	15	-	32	18	14
60 - 64	61	35	26	28	16	12	33	19	14
65 - 69	63	46	17	43	26	17	20	20	-
70 - 74	18	4	14	8	4	4	10	-	10
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	49	13	36	16	4	12	33	9	24
BAGAC - RURAL									
A L L A G E S	6,646	5,454	1,192	3,503	2,895	608	3,143	2,559	584
10 - 14	1,243	941	302	696	497	199	547	444	103
15 - 19	1,070	966	104	567	531	36	503	455	48
20 - 24	835	787	48	452	433	19	383	354	29
25 - 29	745	724	21	350	345	5	395	379	16
30 - 34	675	619	56	388	347	41	287	272	15
35 - 39	345	276	69	183	149	34	162	127	35
40 - 44	434	350	84	209	161	48	225	189	36
45 - 49	360	255	105	185	136	49	175	119	56
50 - 54	278	189	89	152	104	48	126	85	41
55 - 59	197	138	59	109	71	38	88	67	21
60 - 64	181	95	86	60	50	10	101	45	56
65 - 69	155	60	95	77	34	43	78	26	52
70 - 74	64	27	37	32	15	17	32	12	20
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	84	27	57	43	22	21	41	5	36
BALANGA -									
A L L A G E S	27,229	24,245	2,984	13,469	12,053	1,416	13,760	12,192	1,568
10 - 14	4,319	3,666	653	2,355	1,942	413	1,964	1,724	240
15 - 19	4,124	4,025	99	1,989	1,929	60	2,135	2,096	39
20 - 24	3,878	3,764	114	1,784	1,720	64	2,094	2,044	50
25 - 29	3,467	3,338	129	1,606	1,537	69	1,861	1,801	60
30 - 34	2,952	2,762	190	1,468	1,382	86	1,484	1,380	104
35 - 39	1,695	1,536	159	888	824	64	807	712	95
40 - 44	1,672	1,471	201	831	749	82	841	722	118
45 - 49	1,300	1,150	170	674	580	94	626	580	76
50 - 54	1,057	882	255	513	426	87	544	376	168
55 - 59	792	558	234	396	307	89	396	251	145
60 - 64	658	456	202	357	292	65	301	164	137
65 - 69	565	353	212	249	140	109	316	213	103
70 - 74	382	227	155	168	127	41	214	100	114
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	368	157	211	191	98	93	177	59	118

BATAAN

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980- CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
BALANGA - URBAN									
ALL AGES	9,539	8,638	901	4,534	4,087	447	5,005	4,551	454
10 - 14	1,443	1,255	208	705	571	134	738	604	134
15 - 19	1,336	1,304	32	612	591	21	724	713	11
20 - 24	1,317	1,284	33	609	586	23	708	698	10
25 - 29	1,222	1,276	46	590	578	12	732	698	34
30 - 34	1,229	1,148	81	608	551	47	621	587	34
35 - 39	498	477	21	260	249	11	238	228	10
40 - 44	517	477	40	266	249	17	251	228	23
45 - 49	497	440	57	257	217	40	240	223	17
50 - 54	390	330	60	167	149	18	223	181	42
55 - 59	303	223	80	149	114	35	154	109	45
60 - 64	242	166	76	117	105	12	125	64	64
65 - 69	186	132	54	90	55	35	96	77	19
70 - 74	145	83	62	64	40	24	81	43	38
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	94	43	51	40	22	18	54	21	33
BALANGA - RURAL									
ALL AGES	17,690	15,607	2,083	8,935	7,966	969	8,755	7,641	1,114
10 - 14	2,856	2,411	445	1,650	1,371	279	1,206	1,040	166
15 - 19	2,788	2,721	67	1,377	1,338	39	1,411	1,383	28
20 - 24	2,561	2,480	81	1,175	1,134	41	1,386	1,346	40
25 - 29	2,145	2,062	83	1,016	959	57	1,129	1,103	26
30 - 34	1,723	1,614	109	860	821	39	863	793	70
35 - 39	1,197	1,059	138	628	575	53	569	484	85
40 - 44	1,155	994	161	565	500	65	590	494	96
45 - 49	803	690	113	417	363	54	386	327	59
50 - 54	667	472	195	346	277	69	321	195	126
55 - 59	489	335	154	247	193	54	242	142	100
60 - 64	416	290	126	240	187	53	176	103	73
65 - 69	379	221	158	159	85	74	220	136	84
70 - 74	237	144	93	104	87	17	133	57	76
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	274	114	160	151	76	75	123	38	85
DINALUPIHAN -									
ALL AGES	27,838	23,875	3,963	13,880	12,046	1,834	13,958	11,829	2,129
10 - 14	5,447	4,571	876	2,802	2,296	506	2,645	2,275	370
15 - 19	5,325	4,150	1,175	2,128	2,025	103	2,227	2,145	82
20 - 24	3,848	3,671	177	1,935	1,829	106	1,913	1,842	71
25 - 29	3,077	2,883	194	1,485	1,403	82	1,592	1,480	112
30 - 34	2,656	2,415	241	1,303	1,213	90	1,353	1,202	151
35 - 39	1,983	1,715	268	989	891	98	974	824	150
40 - 44	1,731	1,427	304	961	804	157	770	623	147
45 - 49	1,249	938	311	630	495	135	619	443	176
50 - 54	1,024	715	309	441	309	132	583	406	177
55 - 59	696	450	246	371	255	116	325	195	130
60 - 64	600	369	231	309	217	92	291	152	139
65 - 69	481	215	266	169	101	68	312	114	198
70 - 74	305	161	144	174	115	59	131	46	85
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	406	155	251	183	93	90	223	62	161
DINALUPIHAN - URBAN									
ALL AGES	7,450	6,753	697	3,666	3,376	290	3,784	3,377	407
10 - 14	1,326	1,213	113	741	678	63	585	525	60
15 - 19	1,046	1,019	27	488	471	17	558	548	10
20 - 24	1,036	1,018	18	498	486	12	538	522	16
25 - 29	874	820	54	447	428	19	427	382	45
30 - 34	737	690	47	345	321	24	392	369	23
35 - 39	502	474	28	257	258	6	245	223	22
40 - 44	427	379	48	252	206	46	175	143	32
45 - 49	343	272	71	138	105	33	205	167	38
50 - 54	301	247	54	103	84	19	198	163	35
55 - 59	203	165	38	112	85	27	91	80	11
60 - 64	201	147	54	110	92	18	91	75	16
65 - 69	158	113	45	39	39	-	119	74	45
70 - 74	137	109	28	83	74	9	54	35	19
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	159	67	92	53	26	27	106	41	65
DINALUPIHAN - RURAL									
ALL AGES	20,388	17,122	3,266	10,214	8,670	1,544	10,174	8,452	1,722
10 - 14	4,121	3,358	763	2,061	1,618	443	2,060	1,740	320
15 - 19	3,309	3,171	138	1,640	1,554	86	1,668	1,617	51
20 - 24	2,812	2,653	159	1,437	1,343	94	1,375	1,310	65
25 - 29	2,203	2,063	140	1,038	975	63	1,165	1,088	77
30 - 34	1,919	1,725	194	958	892	66	961	833	128
35 - 39	1,481	1,241	220	732	640	92	729	601	128
40 - 44	1,304	1,048	256	709	568	141	595	480	115
45 - 49	906	666	240	492	390	102	414	276	138
50 - 54	723	468	255	338	225	113	385	243	142
55 - 59	493	285	208	259	170	89	234	115	119
60 - 64	399	202	197	199	125	74	208	77	123
65 - 69	323	102	221	130	62	68	193	40	153
70 - 74	188	52	116	91	41	50	77	11	66
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	247	88	159	130	67	63	117	21	96

BATAAN

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP,
SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	B O T H S E X E S			M A L E			F E M A L E		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
HERMOSA -									
A L L A G E S 	17,617	14,636	2,981	8,924	7,531	1,393	8,693	7,105	1,588
10 - 14	3,340	2,782	558	1,685	1,404	281	1,655	1,378	277
15 - 19	2,877	2,738	139	1,500	1,397	103	1,377	1,341	36
20 - 24	2,302	2,234	68	1,146	1,126	20	1,156	1,108	48
25 - 29	1,936	1,712	224	990	859	131	946	853	93
30 - 34	1,660	1,491	169	792	749	43	868	742	126
35 - 39	1,200	1,001	199	704	591	113	496	410	86
40 - 44	1,132	865	267	550	467	83	582	398	184
45 - 49	820	547	273	416	262	154	404	285	119
50 - 54	643	421	222	352	244	108	291	177	114
55 - 59	495	311	184	233	155	78	262	156	106
60 - 64	513	229	284	253	137	116	260	92	168
65 - 69	339	183	156	172	87	85	167	96	71
70 - 74	171	83	88	65	31	34	106	52	54
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	189	39	150	66	22	44	123	17	106
HERMOSA - URBAN									
A L L A G E S 	4,704	4,182	522	2,336	2,142	194	2,368	2,040	328
10 - 14	790	729	61	384	346	38	406	383	23
15 - 19	770	747	23	411	399	12	359	348	11
20 - 24	629	624	5	376	376	-	253	248	5
25 - 29	436	420	16	196	185	11	240	235	5
30 - 34	449	428	21	220	215	5	229	213	16
35 - 39	374	318	56	204	181	23	170	137	33
40 - 44	286	265	21	107	107	-	179	158	21
45 - 49	241	208	33	107	91	16	134	117	17
50 - 54	169	125	44	102	81	21	67	44	23
55 - 59	126	92	34	53	48	5	73	44	29
60 - 64	176	112	64	79	61	18	97	51	46
65 - 69	136	74	62	62	32	30	74	42	32
70 - 74	83	35	48	21	15	6	62	20	42
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	39	5	34	14	5	9	25	-	25
HERMOSA - RURAL									
A L L A G E S 	12,913	10,454	2,459	6,588	5,389	1,199	6,325	5,065	1,260
10 - 14	2,550	2,053	497	1,301	1,058	243	1,249	995	254
15 - 19	2,209	1,931	278	1,089	998	91	1,018	923	95
20 - 24	1,673	1,610	63	770	750	20	903	860	43
25 - 29	1,500	1,292	208	794	674	120	706	618	88
30 - 34	1,211	1,063	148	572	534	38	639	529	110
35 - 39	826	683	143	500	410	90	324	273	53
40 - 44	846	600	246	443	360	83	403	240	163
45 - 49	579	339	240	309	171	138	270	168	102
50 - 54	474	296	178	250	163	87	224	133	91
55 - 59	369	219	150	180	107	73	189	112	77
60 - 64	337	117	220	174	76	98	163	41	122
65 - 69	203	109	94	110	55	55	93	54	39
70 - 74	88	48	40	44	16	28	44	32	12
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	150	34	116	52	17	35	98	17	81
LIMAY -									
A L L A G E S 	16,858	15,102	1,756	8,581	7,708	873	8,277	7,394	883
10 - 14	3,169	2,615	554	1,631	1,332	299	1,538	1,283	255
15 - 19	2,586	2,209	377	1,276	1,237	39	1,400	1,349	51
20 - 24	2,689	2,614	75	1,288	1,224	64	1,401	1,390	11
25 - 29	2,274	2,169	105	1,178	1,130	48	1,096	1,039	57
30 - 34	1,561	1,462	99	786	749	37	775	713	62
35 - 39	1,095	970	125	613	533	80	482	437	45
40 - 44	1,005	900	105	537	492	45	468	408	60
45 - 49	808	691	117	447	405	42	361	286	75
50 - 54	536	405	131	270	221	49	266	184	82
55 - 59	366	276	90	211	167	44	155	109	46
60 - 64	273	200	73	144	106	38	129	94	35
65 - 69	187	105	82	98	47	51	89	58	31
70 - 74	115	65	50	57	42	15	58	23	35
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	104	44	60	45	23	22	59	21	38
LIMAY - URBAN									
A L L A G E S 	5,889	5,206	683	2,958	2,588	370	2,931	2,618	313
10 - 14	1,144	959	185	597	485	112	547	474	73
15 - 19	976	934	42	389	365	24	587	569	18
20 - 24	838	810	28	403	383	20	435	435	-
25 - 29	731	691	40	427	401	26	304	280	24
30 - 34	512	486	26	241	236	5	271	250	21
35 - 39	311	277	34	175	175	0	166	136	30
40 - 44	353	297	56	183	165	18	170	132	38
45 - 49	260	230	30	127	117	10	133	113	20
50 - 54	220	157	63	125	91	34	95	66	29
55 - 59	163	128	35	112	91	21	51	37	14
60 - 64	107	78	29	35	25	10	72	53	19
65 - 69	107	60	47	51	25	26	56	25	31
70 - 74	46	30	16	22	12	10	24	18	6
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	54	27	27	34	17	17	20	10	10

BATAAN

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980- CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
LINAY - RURAL									
ALL AGES	10,969	9,896	1,073	5,623	5,120	503	5,346	4,776	570
10 - 14	2,025	1,656	369	1,034	847	187	991	809	182
15 - 19	1,700	1,652	48	887	872	15	813	780	33
20 - 24	1,851	1,796	55	885	841	44	966	935	31
25 - 29	1,543	1,478	65	751	729	22	792	749	43
30 - 34	1,049	976	73	545	513	32	504	463	41
35 - 39	717	659	58	401	358	43	316	301	15
40 - 44	652	603	49	354	327	27	298	276	22
45 - 49	548	461	87	320	288	32	228	173	55
50 - 54	316	248	68	145	130	15	171	118	53
55 - 59	203	148	55	99	76	23	104	72	32
60 - 64	166	122	44	109	81	28	57	41	16
65 - 69	80	45	35	47	22	25	33	23	10
70 - 74	69	35	34	35	30	5	34	5	29
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	50	17	33	11	6	5	39	11	28
MARIVELES -									
ALL AGES	34,870	33,275	1,595	15,187	14,619	568	19,683	18,656	1,027
10 - 14	4,344	4,017	327	2,078	1,956	122	2,266	2,061	205
15 - 19	5,420	5,367	53	2,809	1,979	830	3,411	3,388	23
20 - 24	8,311	8,226	85	2,950	2,918	32	5,361	5,308	53
25 - 29	6,028	5,891	137	2,634	2,598	36	3,394	3,293	101
30 - 34	3,558	3,440	118	1,863	1,833	30	1,695	1,647	48
35 - 39	1,812	1,761	51	984	973	11	828	788	40
40 - 44	1,499	1,397	102	687	665	22	812	732	80
45 - 49	1,184	1,031	153	598	543	55	586	488	98
50 - 54	905	793	112	490	452	38	415	341	74
55 - 59	580	451	129	298	244	54	282	207	75
60 - 64	504	365	139	267	225	42	237	140	97
65 - 69	342	241	101	148	109	39	194	132	62
70 - 74	223	169	54	125	93	32	98	76	22
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	180	86	94	56	31	25	104	55	49
MARIVELES - URBAN									
ALL AGES	29,721	28,554	1,167	12,542	12,118	424	17,179	16,436	743
10 - 14	2,767	2,184	583	1,632	1,515	117	1,830	1,669	161
15 - 19	4,684	4,684	0	1,665	1,635	30	3,066	3,049	17
20 - 24	7,523	7,450	73	2,547	2,521	26	4,976	4,929	47
25 - 29	5,403	5,290	113	2,353	2,317	36	3,050	2,973	77
30 - 34	2,977	2,936	41	1,532	1,521	11	1,445	1,415	30
35 - 39	1,390	1,357	33	754	743	11	636	614	22
40 - 44	1,211	1,143	68	535	525	10	676	618	58
45 - 49	869	777	92	430	404	26	439	373	66
50 - 54	736	647	89	402	375	27	334	272	62
55 - 59	467	378	89	239	202	37	228	176	52
60 - 64	370	288	82	201	175	26	169	113	56
65 - 69	269	208	61	114	93	21	155	115	40
70 - 74	174	137	37	98	72	26	76	65	11
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	139	75	64	40	20	20	99	55	44
MARIVELES - RURAL									
ALL AGES	5,149	4,721	428	2,645	2,501	144	2,504	2,220	284
10 - 14	882	833	49	446	441	5	436	392	44
15 - 19	689	683	6	344	344	0	345	339	6
20 - 24	788	776	12	403	397	6	385	379	6
25 - 29	625	601	24	281	281	0	344	320	24
30 - 34	581	544	37	331	312	19	250	232	18
35 - 39	422	404	18	230	230	0	192	174	18
40 - 44	288	254	34	152	140	12	136	114	22
45 - 49	315	254	61	168	139	29	147	115	32
50 - 54	189	146	23	88	77	11	81	69	12
55 - 59	113	73	40	59	42	17	54	31	23
60 - 64	134	77	57	66	50	16	68	27	41
65 - 69	73	33	40	34	16	18	39	17	22
70 - 74	49	32	17	27	21	6	22	11	11
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	21	11	10	16	11	5	5	-	5
MORONG -									
ALL AGES	7,068	6,359	709	3,608	3,272	336	3,460	3,087	373
10 - 14	1,205	1,007	198	616	505	111	589	502	87
15 - 19	1,050	1,034	16	478	473	5	572	561	11
20 - 24	1,020	992	28	545	527	18	475	465	10
25 - 29	925	910	15	500	490	10	425	420	5
30 - 34	674	635	39	355	327	28	319	308	11
35 - 39	360	328	32	200	194	6	160	134	26
40 - 44	456	398	58	217	185	32	239	213	26
45 - 49	273	214	59	126	105	21	147	109	38
50 - 54	322	258	64	155	134	21	167	124	43
55 - 59	342	289	53	178	157	21	164	132	32
60 - 64	186	138	48	99	79	20	87	59	28
65 - 69	82	43	39	28	22	6	54	21	33
70 - 74	93	70	23	53	42	11	40	28	12
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	80	43	37	58	32	26	22	11	11

BATAAN

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	BOTH SEXES			M A L E			F E M A L E		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
MORONG - URBAN									
A L L A G E S	2,371	2,156	215	1,206	1,137	69	1,165	1,019	146
10 - 14	421	352	69	222	193	29	199	159	40
15 - 19	361	361	-	190	190	-	171	171	-
20 - 24	331	320	11	185	179	6	146	141	5
25 - 29	272	267	5	155	150	5	117	117	-
30 - 34	202	202	-	93	93	-	109	109	-
35 - 39	122	106	16	60	60	-	62	46	16
40 - 44	137	137	-	63	63	-	74	74	-
45 - 49	55	43	12	20	20	-	35	23	12
50 - 54	111	84	27	36	30	6	75	54	21
55 - 59	161	150	11	86	86	-	75	64	11
60 - 64	74	63	11	30	30	-	44	33	11
65 - 69	23	11	12	11	11	-	12	-	12
70 - 74	61	38	23	32	21	11	29	17	12
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	40	22	18	23	11	12	17	11	6
MORONG - RURAL									
A L L A G E S	4,697	4,203	494	2,402	2,135	267	2,295	2,068	227
10 - 14	784	655	129	394	312	82	390	343	47
15 - 19	689	673	16	288	283	5	401	390	11
20 - 24	689	672	17	360	348	12	329	324	5
25 - 29	653	643	10	345	340	5	308	303	5
30 - 34	472	433	39	262	234	28	210	199	11
35 - 39	238	222	16	140	134	6	98	88	10
40 - 44	319	261	58	154	122	32	165	139	26
45 - 49	218	171	47	106	85	21	112	86	26
50 - 54	211	174	37	119	104	15	92	70	22
55 - 59	181	139	42	92	71	21	89	68	21
60 - 64	112	75	37	69	49	20	43	26	17
65 - 69	59	32	27	17	11	6	42	21	21
70 - 74	32	32	-	21	21	-	11	11	-
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	40	21	19	35	21	14	5	-	5
ORANI -									
A L L A G E S	23,896	21,456	2,440	12,095	10,866	1,229	11,801	10,590	1,211
10 - 14	3,854	3,444	410	2,227	1,978	249	2,027	1,859	169
15 - 19	3,441	3,345	96	1,752	1,709	43	1,689	1,636	53
20 - 24	2,904	2,711	193	1,454	1,348	106	1,450	1,363	87
25 - 29	2,154	1,990	158	1,072	985	87	1,082	1,011	71
30 - 34	1,564	1,468	96	819	755	64	745	713	32
35 - 39	1,289	1,133	156	624	544	80	665	489	176
40 - 44	1,215	1,010	205	577	477	100	638	533	105
45 - 49	1,043	813	230	557	447	110	492	366	126
50 - 54	643	452	191	306	227	79	337	225	112
55 - 59	518	332	186	255	178	77	263	154	109
60 - 64	400	238	162	161	88	73	239	150	89
65 - 69	267	173	94	158	96	62	109	57	52
70 - 74	311	171	139	116	78	38	195	94	101
75 YEARS AND OVER . .									
ORANI - URBAN									
A L L A G E S	13,419	12,054	1,365	6,813	6,108	705	6,606	5,946	660
10 - 14	2,506	2,171	235	1,298	1,157	141	1,108	1,014	94
15 - 19	2,122	2,040	82	1,043	987	56	1,079	1,053	26
20 - 24	1,928	1,858	70	996	963	33	932	895	37
25 - 29	1,664	1,561	103	782	727	55	882	834	48
30 - 34	1,198	1,080	118	632	575	57	566	505	61
35 - 39	960	888	72	494	443	51	466	445	21
40 - 44	747	651	96	414	364	50	333	287	46
45 - 49	675	578	97	331	281	50	344	287	57
50 - 54	581	456	125	315	251	64	266	205	61
55 - 59	320	220	100	134	104	30	186	116	70
60 - 64	309	217	92	159	116	43	150	101	49
65 - 69	197	141	56	68	44	24	129	87	42
70 - 74	158	115	43	94	59	35	64	56	8
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	154	78	76	53	37	16	101	41	60
ORANI - RURAL									
A L L A G E S	10,477	9,402	1,075	5,282	4,758	524	5,195	4,644	551
10 - 14	1,848	1,665	183	929	821	108	919	844	75
15 - 19	1,737	1,737	34	880	869	11	891	868	23
20 - 24	1,513	1,487	26	756	746	10	757	741	16
25 - 29	1,240	1,150	90	672	621	51	568	529	39
30 - 34	956	916	40	440	410	30	516	506	10
35 - 39	604	580	24	325	312	13	279	268	11
40 - 44	542	482	60	310	280	30	232	202	30
45 - 49	540	432	108	246	196	50	294	236	58
50 - 54	462	357	105	236	196	40	226	161	65
55 - 59	323	232	91	172	123	49	151	109	42
60 - 64	289	115	94	96	62	34	113	53	60
65 - 69	203	97	106	93	44	49	110	53	57
70 - 74	109	58	51	64	37	27	45	21	24
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	157	94	63	63	41	22	94	53	41

BATAAN Q

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
ORION -									
ALL AGES	19,704	17,516	2,188	9,783	8,790	993	9,921	8,726	1,195
10 - 14	3,185	2,836	349	1,571	1,405	167	1,614	1,432	182
15 - 19	3,025	2,842	183	1,571	1,432	139	1,550	1,506	44
20 - 24	2,823	2,764	59	1,347	1,314	33	1,476	1,450	26
25 - 29	2,633	2,488	145	1,309	1,227	82	1,324	1,261	63
30 - 34	2,033	1,878	155	1,140	1,024	116	893	854	39
35 - 39	1,028	950	78	472	440	32	556	510	46
40 - 44	1,003	921	82	559	520	39	444	401	43
45 - 49	962	780	182	465	405	60	497	375	122
50 - 54	776	631	145	401	342	59	375	289	86
55 - 59	584	395	189	250	187	63	334	208	126
60 - 64	543	303	240	265	152	113	278	151	127
65 - 69	475	312	163	229	163	66	246	149	97
70 - 74	372	194	178	151	98	53	221	96	125
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	262	122	140	149	78	71	113	44	69
ORION - URBAN									
ALL AGES	10,828	9,938	890	5,287	4,903	384	5,541	5,035	506
10 - 14	1,761	1,596	165	819	753	66	942	843	99
15 - 19	1,634	1,618	16	772	767	5	862	851	11
20 - 24	1,556	1,535	21	790	785	5	766	750	16
25 - 29	1,403	1,340	63	662	630	32	741	710	31
30 - 34	1,113	1,038	75	609	561	48	504	477	27
35 - 39	542	520	22	256	246	10	286	274	12
40 - 44	522	505	17	291	285	6	231	220	11
45 - 49	555	495	60	242	221	21	313	274	39
50 - 54	430	375	55	246	220	26	184	155	29
55 - 59	347	249	98	139	110	29	208	139	69
60 - 64	309	213	96	142	90	52	167	123	44
65 - 69	282	229	53	145	117	28	137	112	25
70 - 74	222	137	85	86	68	18	136	69	67
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	152	88	64	88	50	38	64	38	26
ORION - RURAL									
ALL AGES	8,876	7,578	1,298	4,496	3,887	609	4,380	3,691	689
10 - 14	1,424	1,240	184	752	651	101	672	589	83
15 - 19	1,391	1,324	67	703	669	34	688	655	33
20 - 24	1,267	1,229	38	557	529	28	710	700	10
25 - 29	1,230	1,148	82	647	597	50	583	551	32
30 - 34	920	840	80	531	463	68	389	377	12
35 - 39	486	430	56	216	194	22	270	236	34
40 - 44	481	416	65	268	235	33	213	181	32
45 - 49	407	285	122	223	184	39	184	101	83
50 - 54	346	256	90	155	122	33	191	134	57
55 - 59	237	146	91	111	77	34	126	69	57
60 - 64	234	90	144	123	62	61	111	28	83
65 - 69	193	83	110	84	46	38	109	37	72
70 - 74	150	93	57	62	30	35	85	27	58
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	110	34	76	61	28	33	49	6	43
PILAR -									
ALL AGES	13,100	11,445	1,655	6,391	5,681	710	6,709	5,764	945
10 - 14	2,526	2,063	463	1,201	1,016	185	1,225	1,047	178
15 - 19	2,315	1,816	499	924	865	59	991	951	40
20 - 24	1,751	1,703	48	879	859	20	872	844	28
25 - 29	1,670	1,596	74	734	714	20	936	882	54
30 - 34	1,318	1,209	109	730	683	47	588	526	62
35 - 39	744	659	85	342	307	35	402	352	50
40 - 44	750	596	154	366	310	56	384	286	98
45 - 49	697	542	155	336	253	83	361	289	72
50 - 54	520	410	110	300	239	61	220	171	49
55 - 59	472	310	162	201	155	46	271	155	116
60 - 64	296	212	84	133	112	21	163	100	63
65 - 69	206	117	89	103	69	34	103	48	55
70 - 74	109	70	39	65	38	27	44	22	12
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	226	142	84	77	61	16	149	81	68
PILAR - URBAN									
ALL AGES	3,412	3,095	317	1,644	1,492	152	1,768	1,603	165
10 - 14	599	577	22	288	272	16	311	305	6
15 - 19	415	383	32	206	191	15	209	192	17
20 - 24	436	431	5	223	218	5	213	213	-
25 - 29	435	423	12	168	162	6	267	261	6
30 - 34	410	378	32	238	223	15	172	155	17
35 - 39	155	144	11	66	61	5	89	83	6
40 - 44	150	129	21	80	70	10	70	59	11
45 - 49	197	156	41	87	62	25	110	94	16
50 - 54	164	143	21	99	89	10	65	54	11
55 - 59	138	102	36	53	38	15	85	64	21
60 - 64	97	70	27	42	37	5	55	33	22
65 - 69	74	59	15	31	26	5	43	33	10
70 - 74	60	39	21	37	22	15	23	17	6
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	82	61	21	26	21	5	56	40	16

BATAAN

TABLE 6. LITERACY OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE GROUP, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AGE GROUP, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE	TOTAL	LITERATE	ILLITERATE
PILAR - RURAL									
ALL AGES	9,688	8,350	1,338	4,747	4,189	558	4,941	4,141	780
10 - 14	1,827	1,486	341	913	754	159	914	742	172
15 - 19	1,860	1,433	427	918	674	244	942	759	183
20 - 24	1,315	1,272	43	656	641	15	659	631	28
25 - 29	1,235	1,173	62	566	552	14	669	621	48
30 - 34	908	831	77	492	460	32	416	371	45
35 - 39	589	515	74	276	246	30	313	269	44
40 - 44	600	467	133	286	240	46	314	227	87
45 - 49	500	386	114	249	191	58	251	185	66
50 - 54	356	267	89	201	150	51	155	117	38
55 - 59	334	208	126	148	117	31	186	91	95
60 - 64	199	142	57	91	75	16	108	67	41
65 - 69	132	58	74	72	43	29	60	15	45
70 - 74	49	31	18	28	16	12	21	15	6
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	144	81	63	51	40	11	93	41	52
SAMAL -									
ALL AGES	12,845	11,344	1,501	6,385	5,672	713	6,460	5,672	788
10 - 14	2,496	2,209	287	1,297	1,167	130	1,199	1,042	157
15 - 19	1,973	1,806	167	1,026	974	52	947	922	25
20 - 24	1,608	1,548	60	769	726	43	839	822	17
25 - 29	1,216	1,154	62	590	553	37	626	601	25
30 - 34	1,272	1,185	87	625	589	36	647	596	51
35 - 39	690	653	37	296	291	5	394	362	32
40 - 44	671	569	102	328	280	48	343	289	54
45 - 49	601	538	153	367	279	88	324	259	65
50 - 54	677	584	93	352	305	47	325	279	46
55 - 59	481	331	150	212	146	66	269	185	84
60 - 64	372	277	95	180	149	31	192	128	64
65 - 69	300	197	103	148	102	46	152	95	57
70 - 74	178	103	75	87	58	29	91	45	46
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	220	100	120	108	53	55	112	47	65
SAMAL - URBAN									
ALL AGES	7,654	6,886	768	3,734	3,379	355	3,920	3,507	413
10 - 14	1,368	1,227	141	683	620	63	685	607	78
15 - 19	1,123	1,067	56	577	541	36	546	526	20
20 - 24	1,041	1,026	15	482	467	15	559	559	-
25 - 29	793	757	36	368	352	16	425	405	20
30 - 34	808	777	31	433	418	15	375	359	16
35 - 39	356	351	5	150	150	-	204	201	3
40 - 44	357	309	48	147	137	10	210	172	38
45 - 49	369	318	51	183	158	25	186	160	26
50 - 54	418	343	55	221	190	31	197	173	24
55 - 59	343	252	91	155	111	44	188	141	47
60 - 64	244	179	65	123	97	26	121	82	39
65 - 69	186	129	57	85	59	26	101	70	31
70 - 74	115	72	43	46	47	19	49	25	24
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	133	59	74	61	32	29	72	27	45
SAMAL - RURAL									
ALL AGES	5,191	4,458	733	2,651	2,293	358	2,540	2,165	375
10 - 14	1,128	982	146	614	547	67	514	485	29
15 - 19	850	829	21	449	433	16	401	386	15
20 - 24	567	522	45	287	259	28	280	263	17
25 - 29	423	397	26	222	201	21	201	196	5
30 - 34	464	408	56	192	171	21	272	237	35
35 - 39	334	302	32	146	141	5	188	161	27
40 - 44	314	260	54	181	143	38	133	117	16
45 - 49	322	220	102	184	121	63	138	99	39
50 - 54	259	221	38	131	115	16	128	106	22
55 - 59	138	79	59	57	35	22	81	44	37
60 - 64	128	98	30	57	52	5	71	46	25
65 - 69	114	68	46	63	43	20	51	25	26
70 - 74	63	31	32	21	11	10	42	20	22
75 YEARS AND OVER . .	87	41	46	47	21	26	40	20	20

BATAAN

TABLE 7 - LANGUAGE OR DIALECT GENERALLY SPOKEN IN PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS
BY MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

LANGUAGE/DIALECT AND MUNICIPALITY	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS		
	TOTAL	URBAN	RURAL
BATAAN -			
TOTAL	56,946	26,295	30,651
AKLANON	15	10	5
BICOL	151	85	66
ZAMBAL (BOLINAO)	15	15	-
CEBUANO	67	31	36
DAVAENO	5	-	5
ENGLISH	16	6	10
HILIGAYNON (ILONGO)	75	35	40
IBANAG	10	-	10
ILOCANO	682	405	277
INIBALOI	10	-	10
JAPANESE (NIPONGGU)	6	-	6
KALINGA	5	-	5
PAMPANGO (KAPAMPANGAN)	4,120	566	3,554
PANGASINAN	376	216	160
LINEYTE-SAMARNON (WARAY)	362	226	136
TAGALOG	51,031	24,700	26,331
ABUCAY -			
TOTAL	3,888	1,452	2,436
ILOCANO	5	-	5
PAMPANGO (KAPAMPANGAN)	808	-	808
PANGASINAN	5	-	5
LINEYTE-SAMARNON (WARAY)	5	-	5
TAGALOG	3,065	1,452	1,613
BAGAC -			
TOTAL	2,401	604	1,797
BICOL	11	-	11
CEBUANO	6	6	-
ILOCANO	25	5	20
PAMPANGO (KAPAMPANGAN)	5	-	5
PANGASINAN	31	-	31
LINEYTE-SAMARNON (WARAY)	16	-	16
TAGALOG	2,307	593	1,714
BALANGA -			
TOTAL	6,741	2,430	4,311
AKLANON	5	5	-
CEBUANO	10	10	-
HILIGAYNON (ILONGO)	5	-	5
IBANAG	10	-	10
ILOCANO	41	6	35
PAMPANGO (KAPAMPANGAN)	110	35	75
PANGASINAN	42	-	42
LINEYTE-SAMARNON (WARAY)	20	15	5
TAGALOG	6,498	2,359	4,139
DINALUPIHAN -			
TOTAL	6,590	1,674	4,916
AKLANON	5	-	5
CEBUANO	5	5	-
ILOCANO	20	-	20
PAMPANGO (KAPAMPANGAN)	1,666	121	1,545
PANGASINAN	10	-	10
TAGALOG	4,884	1,548	3,336
HERMOSA -			
TOTAL	4,140	1,032	3,108
BICOL	15	-	15
PAMPANGO (KAPAMPANGAN)	963	85	878
TAGALOG	3,162	947	2,215
LIMAY -			
TOTAL	4,316	1,453	2,863
CEBUANO	10	-	10
HILIGAYNON (ILONGO)	10	-	10
ILOCANO	55	15	40
PAMPANGO (KAPAMPANGAN)	15	10	5
PANGASINAN	41	15	26
LINEYTE-SAMARNON (WARAY)	110	60	50
TAGALOG	4,075	1,353	2,722

BATAAN

TABLE 7 - LANGUAGE OR DIALECT GENERALLY SPOKEN IN PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS
BY MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

LANGUAGE/DIALECT AND MUNICIPALITY	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS		
	TOTAL	URBAN	RURAL
MARIVELES -			
TOTAL	10,278	8,789	1,489
BICOL	100	80	20
ZAMBAL (BOLINAG)	15	15	-
CEBUANO	15	5	10
DAVAENO	5	-	5
ENGLISH	16	6	10
HILIGAYNON (ILONGO)	60	35	25
ILOCANO	388	363	25
INIBALOI	10	-	10
JAPANESE (NIPONGGO)	6	-	6
KALINGA	5	-	5
PAMPANGO (KAPAMPANGAN)	204	184	20
PANGASINAN	211	196	15
LINEYTE-SAMARNON(WARAY)	186	151	35
TAGALOG	9,057	7,754	1,303
MORONG -			
TOTAL	1,816	540	1,276
CEBUANO	10	-	10
ILOCANO	6	6	-
PAMPANGO (KAPAMPANGAN)	5	-	5
TAGALOG	1,795	534	1,261
ORANI -			
TOTAL	5,824	3,256	2,568
CEBUANO	11	5	6
PAMPANGO (KAPAMPANGAN)	40	35	5
PANGASINAN	15	-	15
LINEYTE-SAMARNON(WARAY)	5	-	5
TAGALOG	5,753	3,216	2,537
ORION -			
TOTAL	4,647	2,413	2,234
AKLANON	5	5	-
ILOCANO	127	5	122
PAMPANGO (KAPAMPANGAN)	10	5	5
LINEYTE-SAMARNON(WARAY)	5	-	5
TAGALOG	4,500	2,398	2,102
PILAR -			
TOTAL	3,233	850	2,383
BICOL	20	-	20
PAMPANGO (KAPAMPANGAN)	239	41	198
PANGASINAN	10	5	5
LINEYTE-SAMARNON(WARAY)	15	-	15
TAGALOG	2,949	804	2,145
SAMAL -			
TOTAL	3,072	1,802	1,270
BICOL	5	5	-
ILOCANO	15	5	10
PAMPANGO (KAPAMPANGAN)	55	50	5
PANGASINAN	11	-	11
TAGALOG	2,986	1,742	1,244

BATAAN

TABLE 8. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY GAINFUL AND NON-GAINFUL OCCUPATION, MARITAL STATUS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

OCCUPATION AND MARITAL STATUS	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
BATAAN -									
TOTAL	187,785	91,552	96,233	87,225	40,914	46,311	100,560	50,638	49,922
GAINFUL OCCUPATION	101,623	72,910	28,713	49,831	32,208	17,623	51,792	40,702	11,090
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	6,138	2,482	3,656	3,518	1,485	2,033	2,620	997	1,623
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	875	770	105	544	466	78	331	304	27
CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	5,288	2,804	2,484	3,204	1,626	1,578	2,084	1,178	906
SALES WORKERS	8,196	2,428	5,768	4,443	1,286	3,157	3,753	1,142	2,611
SERVICE WORKERS	8,661	4,010	4,651	4,350	1,946	2,404	4,311	2,064	2,247
AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN AND HUNTERS	27,776	26,722	1,054	8,815	8,554	261	18,961	18,168	793
PRODUCTION AND RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	37,857	28,578	9,079	21,527	14,339	7,188	16,130	14,239	1,891
WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION	7,032	5,116	1,916	3,430	2,506	924	3,602	2,610	992
NON-GAINFUL OCCUPATION	86,162	18,642	67,520	37,394	8,706	28,688	48,768	9,936	38,832
VOLUNTEERS	17	11	6	-	-	-	17	11	6
HOUSEKEEPERS	52,773	230	52,543	22,118	79	22,039	30,655	151	30,504
STUDENTS	22,351	11,910	10,441	10,189	5,430	4,759	12,162	6,480	5,682
PENSIONERS AND OTHER RETIRED PERSONS	3,061	2,069	992	1,516	1,157	359	1,545	912	633
DISABLED	1,507	951	556	638	405	233	869	546	323
OTHER NON-GAINFUL OR NO ACTIVITY REPORTED	6,453	3,471	2,982	2,933	1,635	1,298	3,520	1,836	1,684
NEVER MARRIED									
TOTAL	63,031	32,035	30,996	31,610	14,706	16,904	31,421	17,329	14,092
GAINFUL OCCUPATION	32,454	16,999	15,455	17,955	7,880	10,075	14,499	9,119	5,380
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	1,734	510	1,224	1,005	317	688	729	193	536
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	81	58	23	58	40	18	23	18	5
CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	1,962	614	1,351	1,290	392	898	672	219	453
SALES WORKERS	1,838	389	1,449	1,024	252	772	814	137	677
SERVICE WORKERS	4,039	1,118	2,921	2,055	537	1,518	1,984	581	1,403
AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN AND HUNTERS	5,351	5,063	288	1,527	1,463	64	3,824	3,600	224
PRODUCTION AND RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	13,025	6,510	6,515	8,831	3,541	5,290	4,194	2,969	1,225
WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION	4,424	2,740	1,684	2,165	1,338	827	2,259	1,402	857
NON-GAINFUL OCCUPATION	30,577	15,036	15,541	13,655	6,826	6,829	16,922	8,210	8,712
VOLUNTEERS	6	6	-	-	-	-	6	6	-
HOUSEKEEPERS	2,535	133	2,402	981	53	928	1,554	80	1,474
STUDENTS	21,861	11,756	10,105	9,945	3,346	6,599	11,916	6,410	5,506
PENSIONERS AND OTHER RETIRED PERSONS	155	48	107	56	22	34	99	26	73
DISABLED	328	193	135	173	91	82	155	102	53
OTHER NON-GAINFUL OR NO ACTIVITY REPORTED	5,692	2,900	2,792	2,500	1,314	1,186	3,192	1,586	1,606
MARRIED									
TOTAL	115,482	57,256	58,226	51,194	25,170	26,024	64,288	32,086	32,202
GAINFUL OCCUPATION	65,451	54,377	11,074	30,123	23,670	6,453	35,328	30,707	4,621
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	4,289	1,957	2,332	2,451	1,158	1,293	1,838	799	1,039
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	777	701	76	475	415	60	302	286	16
CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	3,263	2,175	1,088	1,892	1,234	658	1,371	941	430
SALES WORKERS	5,502	1,985	3,517	2,887	1,007	1,880	2,615	978	1,637
SERVICE WORKERS	3,955	2,833	1,122	1,976	1,370	606	1,979	1,463	516
AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN AND HUNTERS	21,304	20,659	445	6,912	6,802	110	14,392	14,057	335
PRODUCTION AND RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	24,042	21,663	2,379	12,393	10,601	1,792	11,649	11,062	587
WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION	2,319	2,204	115	1,137	1,083	54	1,182	1,121	61
NON-GAINFUL OCCUPATION	50,031	2,879	47,152	21,071	1,500	19,571	28,960	1,379	27,581
VOLUNTEERS	5	5	-	-	-	-	5	5	-
HOUSEKEEPERS	46,582	67	46,515	19,308	6	19,302	27,274	61	27,213
STUDENTS	470	154	316	244	84	160	226	70	156
PENSIONERS AND OTHER RETIRED PERSONS	1,724	1,576	148	949	905	44	775	671	104
DISABLED	689	581	108	253	226	27	436	355	81
OTHER NON-GAINFUL OR NO ACTIVITY REPORTED	561	496	65	317	279	38	244	217	27

BATAAN

TABLE 8. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY GAINFUL AND NON-GAINFUL OCCUPATION, MARITAL STATUS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

OCCUPATION AND MARITAL STATUS	TOTAL			URBAN			RURAL		
	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE	BOTH SEXES	MALE	FEMALE
BATAAN -									
MARRIED									
TOTAL	7,803	1,762	6,041	3,780	810	2,970	4,023	952	3,071
GAINFUL OCCUPATION.	2,773	1,065	1,708	1,330	435	895	1,443	630	813
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	58	10	48	33	5	28	25	5	20
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	17	11	6	11	11	-	6	-	6
CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	41	12	29	11	-	11	30	12	18
SALES WORKERS	738	32	706	462	16	446	276	16	260
SERVICE WORKERS	481	41	440	247	27	220	234	14	220
AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FORESTRY WORKERS									
FISHERMEN AND HUNTERS	884	601	283	270	189	81	614	412	202
PRODUCTION AND RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	364	249	115	194	122	72	170	127	43
WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION	190	109	81	102	65	37	88	44	44
NON-GAINFUL OCCUPATION	5,030	697	4,333	2,450	375	2,075	2,580	322	2,258
VOLUNTEERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS	3,183	30	3,153	1,616	20	1,596	1,567	10	1,557
STUDENTS	15	-	15	-	-	-	15	-	15
PENSIONERS AND OTHER RETIRED PERSONS	1,153	426	727	511	230	281	642	196	446
DISABLED	490	177	313	212	88	124	278	89	189
OTHER NON-GAINFUL OR NO ACTIVITY REPORTED	189	64	125	111	37	74	78	27	51
DIVORCED/SEPARATED									
TOTAL	1,366	466	900	596	212	384	770	254	516
GAINFUL OCCUPATION.	879	442	437	384	207	177	495	235	260
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	57	5	52	29	5	24	28	-	28
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	22	6	16	11	-	11	11	6	5
SALES WORKERS	106	22	84	64	11	53	42	11	31
SERVICE WORKERS	175	12	163	72	12	60	103	-	103
AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FORESTRY WORKERS									
FISHERMEN AND HUNTERS	222	189	33	101	95	6	121	94	27
PRODUCTION AND RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	203	150	53	86	69	17	117	81	36
WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION	94	58	36	21	15	6	73	43	30
NON-GAINFUL OCCUPATION	487	24	463	212	5	207	275	19	256
VOLUNTEERS	6	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	6
HOUSEKEEPERS	447	-	447	207	-	207	240	-	240
STUDENTS	5	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	5
PENSIONERS AND OTHER RETIRED PERSONS	24	19	5	-	-	-	24	19	5
DISABLED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER NON-GAINFUL OR NO ACTIVITY REPORTED	5	5	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
NOT STATED									
TOTAL	103	33	70	45	16	29	58	17	41
GAINFUL OCCUPATION.	66	27	39	39	16	23	27	11	16
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALES WORKERS	12	-	12	6	-	6	6	-	6
SERVICE WORKERS	11	6	5	-	-	-	11	6	5
AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY AND FORESTRY WORKERS									
FISHERMEN AND HUNTERS	15	10	5	5	5	-	10	5	5
PRODUCTION AND RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	23	6	17	23	6	17	-	-	-
WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION	5	5	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
NON-GAINFUL OCCUPATION	37	6	31	6	-	6	31	6	25
VOLUNTEERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS	26	-	26	6	-	6	20	-	20
STUDENTS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PENSIONERS AND OTHER RETIRED PERSONS	5	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	5
DISABLED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER NON-GAINFUL OR NO ACTIVITY REPORTED	6	6	-	-	-	-	6	6	-

BATAAN

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	SALES WORKERS
BATAAN -					
BOTH SEXES	101,623	6,138	875	5,288	8,196
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	34,571	85	26	25	21
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	24,262	5	-	12	-
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	413	15	-	6	11
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	718	55	9	7	-
FISHERY	8,426	10	-	-	-
FORESTRY	740	-	17	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	12	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	340	5	5	22	6
METALLIC ORE MINING	22	-	-	-	6
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	318	5	5	22	-
MANUFACTURING	20,705	646	216	946	78
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	1,130	16	22	60	38
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	10,373	78	56	382	17
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	1,067	-	15	44	6
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	590	73	11	49	7
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	2,349	262	52	161	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	129	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	531	16	15	11	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	3,687	172	26	183	5
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	849	29	19	56	5
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	1,052	156	21	179	5
ELECTRICITY	979	151	16	161	-
GAS AND STEAM	9	-	-	-	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	64	5	5	11	5
CONSTRUCTION	9,921	243	50	285	6
CONSTRUCTION	9,921	243	50	285	6
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	7,963	17	10	102	7,703
WHOLESALE TRADE	257	-	-	21	209
RETAIL TRADE	7,706	17	10	81	7,494
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	7,313	127	88	786	5
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	6,808	127	88	387	5
WAREHOUSING	202	-	-	132	-
COMMUNICATION	303	-	-	267	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	1,958	232	106	1,103	214
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	590	59	25	459	5
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	68	21	5	37	-
INSURANCE	266	-	34	94	133
REAL ESTATE	144	5	10	10	53
BUSINESS SERVICES	890	147	32	503	23
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	16,925	4,594	353	1,814	140
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	4,611	562	315	1,375	84
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	136	15	-	6	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	2,934	2,758	11	76	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	955	761	10	43	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	299	157	-	66	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	375	161	-	52	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	6,045	108	-	17	6
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	1,289	40	12	127	50
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	281	32	5	52	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	875	33	-	27	28

BATAAN

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1968 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
	SERVICE WORKERS	AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY & FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN & HUNTERS	PRODUCTION & RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION
BATAAN -				
BOTH SEXES	8,661	27,776	37,457	7,032
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	27	21,610	147	6,640
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ..	10	17,552	43	6,640
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	6	360	15	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	-	625	22	-
FISHERY	11	8,400	5	-
FORESTRY	-	661	62	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	12	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	12	-	290	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	-	-	16	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	12	-	274	-
MANUFACTURING	469	-	18,311	39
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	21	-	973	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	14	-	9,664	10
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	5	-	997	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	20	-	417	13
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	103	-	1,765	6
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	5	-	124	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	-	-	489	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	86	-	3,205	10
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	63	-	677	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	67	35	584	6
ELECTRICITY	67	35	537	6
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	9	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	38	-
CONSTRUCTION	140	6	9,181	10
CONSTRUCTION	140	6	9,181	10
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	49	33	49	-
WHOLESALE TRADE	-	27	-	-
RETAIL TRADE	49	6	49	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	105	22	6,165	15
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	70	22	6,094	15
WAREHOUSING	30	-	40	-
COMMUNICATION	5	-	31	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	230	-	63	10
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	42	-	-	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	5	-	-	-
INSURANCE	5	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE	27	-	34	5
BUSINESS SERVICES	151	-	29	5
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	7,505	42	2,451	26
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	1,464	27	769	15
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	104	-	11	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	68	-	21	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	135	-	6	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	71	-	5	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	109	-	47	6
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	4,471	15	1,423	5
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	1,016	-	44	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	67	-	125	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	57	28	416	286

BATAAN

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	SALES WORKERS
BATAAN -					
MALE	72,910	2,482	770	2,804	2,428
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY ..	31,628	36	22	13	5
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	21,612	5	-	-	-
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	358	15	-	6	5
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	558	6	5	7	-
FISHERY	8,374	10	-	-	-
FORESTRY	714	-	17	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	12	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	317	5	5	10	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	16	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	301	5	5	10	-
MANUFACTURING	11,241	523	200	520	67
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	1,001	11	17	26	38
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEAVING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	2,719	27	50	179	11
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING					
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	1,002	-	15	39	6
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	528	67	11	28	7
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	2,224	236	52	110	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	129	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	521	16	10	11	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	2,750	155	26	106	5
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	367	11	19	21	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	918	131	21	101	-
ELECTRICITY	856	126	16	96	-
GAS AND STEAM	9	-	-	-	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	53	5	5	5	-
CONSTRUCTION	9,720	218	50	208	6
CONSTRUCTION	9,720	218	50	208	6
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	2,295	12	10	41	2,130
WHOLESALE TRADE	166	-	-	10	129
RETAIL TRADE	2,129	12	10	31	2,001
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	7,142	121	77	664	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	6,739	121	77	362	-
WAREHOUSING	202	-	-	132	-
COMMUNICATION	201	-	-	170	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	1,056	167	96	361	176
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	232	32	25	128	5
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	42	16	-	21	-
INSURANCE	163	-	34	6	118
REAL ESTATE	82	5	5	-	36
BUSINESS SERVICES	537	114	32	206	17
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	7,925	1,258	289	871	39
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	3,504	342	261	708	23
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	104	5	-	6	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	475	369	6	22	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	281	161	10	16	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	158	72	-	15	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	310	161	-	30	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	2,294	87	-	6	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	546	35	7	38	16
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	253	26	5	30	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	668	11	-	15	5

BATAAN

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1960 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
	SERVICE WORKERS	AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY & FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN & HUNTERS	PRODUCTION & RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION
BATAAN -				
MALE	4,010	26,722	28,578	5,116
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	22	20,577	142	4,811
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	10	16,748	38	4,811
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	6	311	15	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	-	518	22	-
FISHERY	6	8,353	5	-
FORESTRY	-	635	62	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	12	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	12	-	285	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	-	-	16	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	12	-	269	-
MANUFACTURING	329	-	9,563	39
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	21	-	888	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	69	-	2,373	10
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	5	-	937	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	20	-	382	13
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	103	-	1,717	6
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	5	-	124	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	-	-	484	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	68	-	2,380	10
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	38	-	278	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	67	20	572	6
ELECTRICITY	67	20	525	6
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	9	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	38	-
CONSTRUCTION	135	6	9,087	10
CONSTRUCTION	135	6	9,087	10
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	31	27	44	-
WHOLESALE TRADE	-	27	-	-
RETAIL TRADE	31	-	44	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	105	22	6,138	15
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	70	22	6,072	15
WAREHOUSING	30	-	40	-
COMMUNICATION	5	-	26	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES ...	212	-	39	5
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	42	-	-	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	5	-	-	-
INSURANCE	5	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE	21	-	10	5
BUSINESS SERVICES	139	-	29	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	3,067	42	2,344	15
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	1,409	27	724	10
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	88	-	5	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	57	-	21	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	88	-	6	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	66	-	5	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	72	-	47	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	814	15	1,367	5
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	406	-	44	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	67	-	125	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	30	28	364	215

BATAAN

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION
GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER	MAJOR OCCUPATION				SALES WORKERS
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS		
BATAAN -						
FEMALE	28,713	3,656	105	2,484	5,768	
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	2,943	49	4	12	0	
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	2,650	-	-	12	-	
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	55	-	-	-	6	
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	160	49	4	-	-	
FISHERY	52	-	-	-	-	
FORESTRY	26	-	-	-	-	
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-	-	
MINING AND QUARRYING	23	-	-	12	6	
METALLIC ORE MINING	6	-	-	-	6	
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	17	-	-	12	-	
MANUFACTURING	9,464	123	16	426	11	
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	129	5	5	34	-	
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	7,654	51	6	203	6	
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	65	-	-	5	-	
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS: PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	62	6	-	21	-	
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	125	26	-	51	-	
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	-	-	-	-	-	
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	10	-	5	-	-	
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	937	17	-	77	-	
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	482	18	-	35	5	
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	134	25	-	77	5	
ELECTRICITY	123	25	-	71	-	
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	-	-	-	
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	11	-	-	6	5	
CONSTRUCTION	201	25	-	77	-	
CONSTRUCTION	201	25	-	77	-	
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	5,668	5	-	61	5,573	
WHOLESALE TRADE	91	-	-	11	80	
RETAIL TRADE	5,577	5	-	50	5,493	
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	171	6	11	122	5	
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	69	6	11	25	5	
WAREHOUSING	-	-	-	-	-	
COMMUNICATION	102	-	-	97	-	
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	902	65	10	742	38	
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	358	27	-	331	-	
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	26	5	5	16	-	
INSURANCE	103	-	-	88	15	
REAL ESTATE	62	-	5	19	17	
BUSINESS SERVICES	353	33	-	297	0	
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	9,000	3,336	64	943	101	
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	1,107	220	54	667	61	
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	32	10	-	-	-	
EDUCATION SERVICES	2,459	2,389	5	54	-	
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	674	600	-	27	-	
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	141	85	-	51	-	
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	65	-	-	22	-	
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	3,751	21	-	11	6	
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	743	5	5	89	34	
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	28	6	-	22	-	
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	207	22	-	12	23	

BATAAN

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
	SERVICE WORKERS	AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY & FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN & HUNTERS	PRODUCTION & RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION
BATAAN -				
FEMALE	4,651	1,054	9,079	1,916
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	5	1,033	5	1,829
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	-	804	5	1,829
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	-	49	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	-	107	-	-
FISHERY	5	47	-	-
FORESTRY	-	26	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	5	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	5	-
MANUFACTURING	140	-	8,748	-
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD	-	-	85	-
BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEAVING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	97	-	7,291	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	-	-	60	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	-	-	35	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	-	-	48	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	-	-	5	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	18	-	825	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	25	-	399	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	-	15	12	-
ELECTRICITY	-	15	12	-
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	-	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	5	-	94	-
CONSTRUCTION	5	-	94	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	13	6	5	-
WHOLESALE TRADE	-	-	-	-
RETAIL TRADE	18	6	5	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	-	-	27	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	-	-	22	-
WAREHOUSING	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION	-	-	5	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	18	-	24	5
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	-	-	-	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE	6	-	24	-
BUSINESS SERVICES	12	-	-	5
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	4,438	-	107	11
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	55	-	45	5
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	16	-	6	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	11	-	-	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	47	-	-	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	5	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	37	-	-	6
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	3,657	-	56	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	610	-	-	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	-	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	27	-	52	71

BATAAN

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION
GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1988 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	SALES WORKERS
BATAAN - URBAN					
BOTH SEXES	49,831	3,518	544	3,204	4,443
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	12,160	24	9	19	5
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ..	7,565	-	-	12	-
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	159	5	-	-	5
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	296	19	4	7	-
FISHERY	4,001	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY	139	-	5	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	142	5	5	11	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	11	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	131	5	5	11	-
MANUFACTURING	14,356	436	141	760	61
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD,					
BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	603	5	16	23	38
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	8,255	73	50	326	11
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	422	-	5	34	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	318	39	11	40	7
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	970	155	17	118	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	56	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	276	11	10	6	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	2,770	130	20	157	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	686	23	12	56	5
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	476	80	5	113	5
ELECTRICITY	417	75	5	102	-
GAS AND STEAM	9	-	-	-	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	50	5	-	11	5
CONSTRUCTION	4,543	137	17	149	6
CONSTRUCTION	4,543	137	17	149	6
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	4,278	17	10	64	4,142
WHOLESALE TRADE	136	-	-	10	116
RETAIL TRADE	4,142	17	10	54	4,026
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	3,292	63	28	414	5
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	3,018	63	28	196	5
WAREHOUSING	205	-	-	70	-
COMMUNICATION	169	-	-	148	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	1,081	150	58	835	115
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	365	54	15	269	5
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	37	10	5	17	-
INSURANCE	140	-	12	58	65
REAL ESTATE	61	-	5	5	27
BUSINESS SERVICES	478	86	21	286	18
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	9,158	2,583	271	1,028	93
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	2,688	350	233	782	54
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	84	11	-	-	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	1,703	1,587	21	54	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	526	405	10	20	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	110	68	-	21	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	210	90	-	22	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	3,042	55	-	11	6
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	652	6	12	86	33
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	143	11	5	32	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	345	23	-	11	11

BATAAN

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1988 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
	SERVICE WORKERS	AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY & FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN & HUNTERS	PRODUCTION & RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION
BATAAN - URBAN				
BOTH SEXES	4,350	8,815	21,527	3,430
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY ..	6	8,743	70	3,284
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	-	4,249	20	3,284
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	6	143	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	-	255	11	-
FISHERY	-	3,996	5	-
FORESTRY	-	100	34	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	5	-	116	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	-	-	11	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	5	-	105	-
MANUFACTURING	316	-	12,619	23
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	16	-	505	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	145	-	7,640	10
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	5	-	378	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	5	-	208	8
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	36	-	644	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	-	-	56	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	-	-	249	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	70	-	2,388	5
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	39	-	551	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	12	20	241	-
ELECTRICITY	12	20	203	-
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	9	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	29	-
CONSTRUCTION	75	-	4,159	-
CONSTRUCTION	75	-	4,159	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	17	16	12	-
WHOLESALE TRADE	-	10	-	-
RETAIL TRADE	17	6	12	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	42	5	2,735	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	19	5	2,702	-
WAREHOUSING	18	-	17	-
COMMUNICATION	5	-	16	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	88	-	35	-
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	22	-	-	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	5	-	-	-
INSURANCE	5	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE	6	-	18	-
BUSINESS SERVICES	50	-	17	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	3,783	25	1,369	6
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	774	15	480	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	62	-	11	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	30	-	21	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	91	-	-	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	16	-	5	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	55	-	37	6
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	2,212	10	748	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	498	-	17	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	45	-	50	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	6	6	171	117

BATAAN

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	SALES WORKERS
BATAAN - URBAN					
MALE	32,208	1,485	466	1,626	1,286
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	10,990	11	5	7	5
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	6,485	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	126	5	-	-	5
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	255	6	-	7	-
FISHERY	3,985	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY	139	-	5	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	136	5	5	5	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	11	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	125	5	5	5	-
MANUFACTURING	6,757	346	125	380	56
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	510	5	11	5	38
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEAVING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	2,153	27	44	128	11
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	416	-	5	34	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	266	39	11	23	7
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	903	146	17	83	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	56	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	271	11	5	6	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	1,909	113	20	80	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	273	5	12	21	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	382	66	5	59	-
ELECTRICITY	334	61	5	54	-
GAS AND STEAM	9	-	-	-	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	39	5	-	5	-
CONSTRUCTION	4,437	123	17	105	6
CONSTRUCTION	4,437	123	17	105	6
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	1,179	12	10	30	1,094
WHOLESALE TRADE	96	-	-	4	82
RETAIL TRADE	1,083	12	10	26	1,012
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	3,192	63	28	341	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	2,986	63	28	186	-
WAREHOUSING	105	-	-	70	-
COMMUNICATION	101	-	-	85	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	521	100	48	193	87
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	140	32	15	66	5
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	16	5	-	6	-
INSURANCE	72	-	12	-	55
REAL ESTATE	15	-	-	-	15
BUSINESS SERVICES	278	63	21	121	12
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	4,347	753	223	501	33
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	2,062	218	195	425	23
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	60	5	-	-	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	310	237	6	16	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	172	103	10	5	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	59	39	-	4	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	174	90	-	10	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	1,156	50	-	-	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	234	6	7	26	10
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	120	5	5	15	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	267	6	-	5	5

BATAAN

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
	SERVICE WORKERS	AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY & FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN & HUNTERS	PRODUCTION & RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION
BATAAN - URBAN				
MALE	1,946	8,554	14,339	2,506
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY...	6	8,503	65	2,388
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	-	4,082	15	2,388
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	6	110	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	-	231	11	-
FISHERY	-	3,980	5	-
FORESTRY	-	100	34	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	5	-	116	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	-	-	11	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	5	-	105	-
MANUFACTURING	216	-	5,611	23
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	16	-	435	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEAVING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	63	-	1,870	10
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	5	-	372	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	5	-	173	8
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	36	-	621	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	-	-	56	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	-	-	249	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	58	-	1,633	5
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	33	-	202	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	12	5	235	-
ELECTRICITY	12	5	197	-
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	9	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	29	-
CONSTRUCTION	75	-	4,111	-
CONSTRUCTION	75	-	4,111	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	11	10	12	-
WHOLESALE TRADE	-	10	-	-
RETAIL TRADE	11	-	12	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	42	5	2,713	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	19	5	2,685	-
WAREHOUSING	18	-	17	-
COMMUNICATION	5	-	11	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	76	-	17	-
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	22	-	-	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	5	-	-	-
INSURANCE	5	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE	-	-	-	-
BUSINESS SERVICES	44	-	17	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	1,503	25	1,309	-
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	739	15	447	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	50	-	5	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	30	-	21	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	54	-	-	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	11	-	5	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	37	-	37	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	369	10	727	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	168	-	17	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	45	-	50	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	-	6	150	95

BATAAN

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION
GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SBX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	SALES WORKERS
BATAAN - URBAN					
FEMALE	17,623	2,033	78	1,578	3,157
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY...	1,170	13	4	12	-
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	1,080	-	-	12	-
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	33	-	-	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	41	13	4	-	-
FISHERY	16	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY	-	-	-	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	6	-	-	6	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	-	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	6	-	-	6	-
MANUFACTURING	7,599	90	16	380	5
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	93	-	5	18	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	6,102	46	6	198	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	6	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	52	-	-	17	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	67	9	-	35	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	5	-	5	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	861	17	-	77	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	413	18	-	35	5
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	94	14	-	54	5
ELECTRICITY	83	14	-	48	-
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	-	-	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	11	-	-	6	5
CONSTRUCTION	106	14	-	44	-
CONSTRUCTION	106	14	-	44	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	3,099	5	-	34	3,048
WHOLESALE TRADE	40	-	-	6	34
RETAIL TRADE	3,059	5	-	28	3,014
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	100	-	-	73	5
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	32	-	-	10	5
WAREHOUSING	-	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION	68	-	-	63	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	560	50	10	442	28
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	225	22	-	203	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	21	5	5	11	-
INSURANCE	68	-	-	58	10
REAL ESTATE	46	-	5	5	12
BUSINESS SERVICES	200	23	-	165	6
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	4,811	1,830	48	527	60
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	626	132	38	357	31
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	24	6	-	-	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	1,393	1,350	5	38	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	354	302	-	15	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	51	29	-	17	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	36	-	-	12	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	1,886	5	-	11	6
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	418	-	5	60	23
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	23	6	-	17	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	78	17	-	6	6

BATAAN

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
	SERVICE WORKERS	AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY & FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN & HUNTERS	PRODUCTION & RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORS	WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION
BATAAN - URBAN				
FEMALE	2,404	261	7,188	924
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	-	240	5	896
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ..	-	167	5	896
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	-	33	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	-	24	-	-
FISHERY	-	16	-	-
FORESTRY	-	-	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURING	100	-	7,008	-
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD..	-	-	70	-
BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	82	-	5,770	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	-	-	6	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	-	-	35	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	-	-	23	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	12	-	755	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	0	-	349	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	-	15	6	-
ELECTRICITY	-	15	6	-
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	-	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	48	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	48	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	6	6	-	-
WHOLESALE TRADE	-	-	-	-
RETAIL TRADE	6	6	-	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	-	-	22	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	-	-	17	-
WAREHOUSING	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION	-	-	5	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	12	-	18	-
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	-	-	-	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE	6	-	18	-
BUSINESS SERVICES	6	-	-	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	2,280	-	60	6
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	35	-	33	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	12	-	6	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	-	-	-	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	37	-	-	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	5	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	18	-	-	6
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	1,843	-	21	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	330	-	-	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	-	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	6	-	21	22

BATAAN

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	SALES WORKERS
BATAAN - RURAL					
BOTH SEXES	51,792	2,620	331	2,084	3,753
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	22,411	61	17	6	6
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	16,697	5	-	-	-
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	254	10	-	6	6
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	422	36	5	-	-
FISHERY	4,425	10	-	-	-
FORESTRY	601	-	12	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	12	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	198	-	-	11	0
METALLIC ORE MINING	11	-	-	-	6
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	187	-	-	11	-
MANUFACTURING	6,349	210	75	186	17
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	527	11	6	31	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	2,118	5	6	56	6
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	645	-	10	10	6
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	272	34	-	9	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	1,379	107	35	43	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	73	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	255	5	5	5	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	917	42	6	26	5
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	163	6	7	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	576	76	16	65	-
ELECTRICITY	562	76	11	65	-
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	5	-	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	14	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	5,378	106	33	136	-
CONSTRUCTION	5,378	106	33	136	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	3,685	-	-	38	3,561
WHOLESALE TRADE	121	-	-	11	93
RETAIL TRADE	3,564	-	-	27	3,468
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	4,021	64	60	372	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	3,790	64	60	191	-
WAREHOUSING	97	-	-	62	-
COMMUNICATION	134	-	-	119	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	877	82	48	468	99
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	225	5	10	190	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	31	11	-	20	-
INSURANCE	126	-	22	36	68
REAL ESTATE	83	5	5	5	26
BUSINESS SERVICES	412	61	11	217	5
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	7,767	2,011	82	786	47
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	1,923	212	82	593	30
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	52	4	-	6	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	1,231	1,171	-	22	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	429	356	-	23	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	189	89	-	45	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	165	71	-	30	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	3,003	53	-	6	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	637	34	-	41	17
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	138	21	-	20	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	530	10	-	16	17

BATAAN

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED
(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
	SERVICE WORKERS	AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY & FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN & HUNTERS	PRODUCTION & RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION
BATAAN - RURAL				
BOTH SEXES	4,311	18,961	16,130	3,602
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY...	21	18,867	77	3,356
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	10	13,303	23	3,356
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	-	217	15	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	-	370	11	-
FISHERY	11	4,404	-	-
FORESTRY	-	561	28	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	12	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	7	-	174	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	-	-	5	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	7	-	169	-
MANUFACTURING	153	-	5,692	16
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	5	-	468	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	21	-	2,024	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	-	-	619	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	15	-	209	5
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	67	-	1,121	6
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	5	-	68	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	-	-	240	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	16	-	817	5
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	24	-	126	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	55	15	343	6
ELECTRICITY	55	15	334	6
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	-	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	9	-
CONSTRUCTION	65	6	5,022	10
CONSTRUCTION	65	6	5,022	10
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	32	17	37	-
WHOLESALE TRADE	-	17	-	-
RETAIL TRADE	32	-	37	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	63	17	3,430	15
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	51	17	3,392	15
WAREHOUSING	12	-	23	-
COMMUNICATION	-	-	15	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	142	-	28	10
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	20	-	-	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE	21	-	16	5
BUSINESS SERVICES	101	-	12	5
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	3,722	17	1,082	20
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	690	12	289	15
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	42	-	-	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	38	-	-	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	44	-	6	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	55	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	54	-	10	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	2,259	5	675	5
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	518	-	27	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	22	-	75	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	51	22	245	169

BATAAN

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1988 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	SALES WORKERS
BATAAN - RURAL					
MALE	40,702	997	304	1,178	1,142
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY...	29,638	25	17	6	-
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	19,127	5	-	-	-
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	232	10	-	6	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	303	-	5	-	-
FISHERY	4,389	10	-	-	-
FORESTRY	575	-	12	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	12	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	181	-	-	5	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	5	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	176	-	-	5	-
MANUFACTURING	4,484	177	75	140	11
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	491	6	6	21	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEAVING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	566	-	6	51	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	586	-	10	5	6
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	262	28	-	5	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	1,321	90	35	27	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	73	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	250	5	5	5	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	841	42	6	24	5
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	94	6	7	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	536	65	16	42	-
ELECTRICITY	522	65	11	42	-
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	-	-	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	14	-	5	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	5,283	95	33	103	-
CONSTRUCTION	5,283	95	33	103	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	1,116	-	-	11	1,036
WHOLESALE TRADE	70	-	-	6	47
RETAIL TRADE	1,046	-	-	5	989
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	3,950	58	49	323	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	3,753	58	49	176	-
WAREHOUSING	97	-	-	62	-
COMMUNICATION	100	-	-	85	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	535	67	48	168	89
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	92	-	10	62	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	26	11	-	15	-
INSURANCE	91	-	22	6	63
REAL ESTATE	67	5	5	-	21
BUSINESS SERVICES	259	51	11	85	5
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	3,578	505	66	370	6
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	1,442	124	66	283	-
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	44	-	-	6	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	165	132	-	6	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	109	58	-	11	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	99	33	-	11	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	136	71	-	20	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	1,138	37	-	6	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	312	29	-	12	6
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	133	21	-	15	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	401	5	-	10	-

BATAAN

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
	SERVICE WORKERS	AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY & FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN & HUNTERS	PRODUCTION & RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION
BATAAN - RURAL				
MALE	2,064	18,168	14,239	2,610
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	16	18,074	77	2,423
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ..	10	12,666	23	2,423
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	-	201	15	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	-	287	11	-
FISHERY	6	4,373	-	-
FORESTRY	-	535	28	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	12	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	7	-	169	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	-	-	5	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	7	-	164	-
MANUFACTURING	113	-	3,952	16
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	5	-	453	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	6	-	503	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	-	-	565	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	15	-	209	5
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	67	-	1,096	6
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	5	-	68	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	-	-	235	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	10	-	747	5
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	5	-	76	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	55	15	337	6
ELECTRICITY	55	15	328	6
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	-	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	9	-
CONSTRUCTION	60	6	4,976	18
CONSTRUCTION	60	6	4,976	18
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	20	17	32	-
WHOLESALE TRADE	-	17	-	-
RETAIL TRADE	20	-	32	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	63	17	3,425	15
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	51	17	3,387	15
WAREHOUSING	12	-	23	-
COMMUNICATION	-	-	15	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	136	-	22	5
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	20	-	-	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE	21	-	10	5
BUSINESS SERVICES	95	-	12	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	1,564	17	1,035	15
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	670	12	277	10
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ..	38	-	-	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	27	-	-	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	34	-	6	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	55	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	35	-	10	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	445	5	640	5
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	238	-	27	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	22	-	75	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	30	22	214	120

BATAAN

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
		PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	ADMINISTRATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND MANAGERIAL WORKERS	CLERICAL AND RELATED WORKERS	SALES WORKERS
BATAAN - RURAL					
FEMALE	11,090	1,623	27	906	2,611
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY ..	1,773	36	-	-	6
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	1,570	-	-	-	-
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	22	-	-	-	6
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	119	36	-	-	-
FISHERY	36	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY	26	-	-	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	17	-	-	6	6
METALLIC ORE MINING	6	-	-	-	6
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	11	-	-	6	-
MANUFACTURING	1,865	33	-	46	6
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	36	5	-	16	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEARING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	1,552	5	-	5	6
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	59	-	-	5	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS; PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	10	6	-	4	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	58	17	-	16	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	-	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	5	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	76	-	-	-	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	69	-	-	-	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	40	11	-	23	-
ELECTRICITY	40	11	-	23	-
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	-	-	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	95	11	-	33	-
CONSTRUCTION	95	11	-	33	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	2,569	-	-	27	2,525
WHOLESALE TRADE	51	-	-	5	46
RETAIL TRADE	2,518	-	-	22	2,479
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	71	6	11	49	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	37	6	11	15	-
WAREHOUSING	-	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION	34	-	-	34	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	342	15	-	300	10
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	133	5	-	128	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	5	-	-	5	-
INSURANCE	35	-	-	30	5
REAL ESTATE	16	-	-	5	5
BUSINESS SERVICES	153	10	-	132	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	4,189	1,506	16	416	41
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENSE	481	88	16	310	30
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	8	4	-	-	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	1,066	1,039	-	16	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	320	298	-	12	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	90	56	-	34	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	29	-	-	10	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	1,865	16	-	-	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	325	5	-	29	11
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	5	-	-	5	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	129	5	-	6	17

BATAAN

TABLE 9. GAINFUL WORKERS 15 YEARS OLD AND OVER OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, MAJOR AND MINOR INDUSTRY GROUPS AND SEX, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SEX, INDUSTRY GROUP AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	MAJOR OCCUPATION			
	SERVICE WORKERS	AGRICULTURAL, ANIMAL HUSBANDRY & FORESTRY WORKERS, FISHERMEN & HUNTERS	PRODUCTION & RELATED WORKERS, TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATORS AND LABORERS	WORKERS NOT CLASSIFIABLE BY OCCUPATION
BATAAN - RURAL				
FEMALE	2,247	793	1,891	992
AGRICULTURE, FISHERY AND FORESTRY..	5	793	-	933
AGRICULTURAL CROPS PRODUCTION ...	-	637	-	933
PRODUCTION OF LIVESTOCK, POULTRY & OTHER ANIMALS	-	16	-	-
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES	-	83	-	-
FISHERY	5	31	-	-
FORESTRY	-	26	-	-
HUNTING, TRAPPING AND GAME PROPAGATION	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	5	-
METALLIC ORE MINING	-	-	-	-
NON-METALLIC MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	5	-
MANUFACTURING	40	-	1,740	-
MANUFACTURE OF FOOD:	-	-	-	-
BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO	-	-	15	-
MANUFACTURE OF TEXTILE, WEAVING APPAREL AND LEATHER ..	15	-	1,521	-
MANUFACTURE OF WOOD AND WOOD PRODUCTS, INCLUDING FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	-	-	54	-
MANUFACTURE OF PAPER AND PAPER PRODUCTS: PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF CHEMICALS AND CHEMICAL PRODUCTS, PETROLEUM, COAL, RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	-	-	25	-
MANUFACTURE OF NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS EXCEPT PRODUCTS OF PETROLEUM AND COAL	-	-	-	-
MANUFACTURE OF BASIC METAL INDUSTRIES	-	-	5	-
MANUFACTURE OF FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	6	-	70	-
OTHER MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES ..	19	-	50	-
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	-	-	6	-
ELECTRICITY	-	-	6	-
GAS AND STEAM	-	-	-	-
WATERWORKS AND SUPPLY	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	5	-	46	-
CONSTRUCTION	5	-	46	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	12	-	5	-
WHOLESALE TRADE	-	-	-	-
RETAIL TRADE	12	-	5	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION	-	-	5	-
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	-	-	5	-
WAREHOUSING	-	-	-	-
COMMUNICATION	-	-	-	-
FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES	6	-	6	5
BANKING INSTITUTIONS	-	-	-	-
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIARIES	-	-	-	-
INSURANCE	-	-	-	-
REAL ESTATE	-	-	6	-
BUSINESS SERVICES	6	-	-	5
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	2,158	-	47	5
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION	-	-	-	-
AND DEFENSE	20	-	12	5
SANITARY AND SIMILAR SERVICES ...	4	-	-	-
EDUCATION SERVICES	11	-	-	-
MEDICAL, DENTAL, OTHER HEALTH AND VETERINARY SERVICES	10	-	-	-
OTHER SOCIAL AND RELATED COMMUNITY SERVICES	-	-	-	-
RECREATIONAL AND CULTURAL SERVICES	19	-	-	-
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES	1,814	-	35	-
RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS	280	-	-	-
INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND OTHER EXTRA-TERRITORIAL BODIES	-	-	-	-
ACTIVITIES NOT ADEQUATELY DEFINED	21	-	31	49

BATAAN

TABLE 10. PRESENT RESIDENCE OF PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD POPULATION 5 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY PLACE
OF RESIDENCE ON MAY 1, 1975, SEX AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY OF PRESENT RESIDENCE	HOUSEHOLD POPULATION		PLACE OF RESIDENCE ON MAY 1, 1975									
	5 YEARS AND OVER		SAME CITY/ MUNICIPALITY		ANOTHER CITY/MUN. SAME PROVINCE		ANOTHER PROVINCE		FOREIGN COUNTRY		NOT STATED	
	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE	MALE	FEMALE
BATAAN -												
TOTAL	132,844	135,421	119,083	118,760	4,404	5,232	9,111	11,221	246	208	-	-
URBAN	57,457	62,570	50,226	52,193	2,298	3,040	4,843	7,235	90	102	-	-
RURAL	75,387	72,851	68,857	66,567	2,106	2,192	4,268	3,986	156	106	-	-
ABUCAY -												
TOTAL	9,677	9,566	9,361	9,190	106	97	199	242	11	37	-	-
URBAN	3,567	3,480	3,403	3,305	58	36	100	107	6	32	-	-
RURAL	6,110	6,086	5,958	5,885	48	61	99	135	5	5	-	-
BAGAC -												
TOTAL	5,585	5,167	5,310	4,821	71	120	194	226	10	-	-	-
URBAN	1,356	1,300	1,321	1,234	-	4	35	62	-	-	-	-
RURAL	4,229	3,867	3,989	3,587	71	116	159	164	10	-	-	-
BALANGA -												
TOTAL	16,051	16,339	14,551	14,855	512	416	945	1,032	43	36	-	-
URBAN	5,330	5,881	4,737	5,232	108	83	468	556	17	10	-	-
RURAL	10,721	10,458	9,814	9,623	404	333	477	476	26	26	-	-
DINALUPIHAN -												
TOTAL	17,133	17,074	15,446	15,427	821	868	851	779	15	-	-	-
URBAN	4,372	4,543	4,177	4,263	58	91	137	189	-	-	-	-
RURAL	12,761	12,531	11,269	11,164	763	777	714	590	15	-	-	-
HERMOSA -												
TOTAL	10,859	10,578	10,412	10,053	98	128	344	377	5	20	-	-
URBAN	2,829	2,817	2,736	2,684	22	30	71	103	-	-	-	-
RURAL	8,030	7,761	7,676	7,369	76	98	273	274	5	20	-	-
LIMAY -												
TOTAL	10,328	9,852	8,920	8,617	429	455	974	760	5	-	-	-
URBAN	3,589	3,477	2,954	2,952	363	310	267	215	5	-	-	-
RURAL	6,739	6,375	5,966	5,665	66	145	707	545	-	-	-	-
MARIVELES -												
TOTAL	17,707	21,814	12,654	13,878	1,375	2,142	3,599	5,751	79	43	-	-
URBAN	14,495	18,866	10,067	11,516	1,323	2,100	3,080	5,224	25	26	-	-
RURAL	3,212	2,948	2,587	2,362	52	42	519	527	54	17	-	-
MORONG -												
TOTAL	4,246	4,094	3,725	3,627	67	75	443	386	11	6	-	-
URBAN	1,395	1,352	1,199	1,199	33	23	110	130	11	-	-	-
RURAL	2,851	2,742	2,484	2,428	34	52	333	256	-	6	-	-
ORANI -												
TOTAL	13,994	13,919	13,363	13,253	214	175	411	468	6	23	-	-
URBAN	7,850	7,864	7,546	7,548	81	72	217	238	6	6	-	-
RURAL	6,144	6,055	5,817	5,705	133	103	194	230	-	17	-	-
ORION -												
TOTAL	11,831	11,676	10,882	10,847	397	367	524	450	28	12	-	-
URBAN	6,258	6,471	5,943	6,155	167	166	138	138	10	12	-	-
RURAL	5,573	5,205	4,939	4,692	230	201	386	312	18	-	-	-
PILAR -												
TOTAL	7,800	7,794	7,221	7,140	204	248	352	385	23	21	-	-
URBAN	4,975	2,002	1,848	1,838	25	52	97	101	5	11	-	-
RURAL	5,825	5,792	5,373	5,302	179	196	255	284	18	10	-	-
SAMAL -												
TOTAL	7,633	7,548	7,238	7,052	110	141	275	345	10	10	-	-
URBAN	4,441	4,517	4,253	4,267	60	73	123	172	5	5	-	-
RURAL	3,192	3,031	2,985	2,785	50	68	152	173	5	5	-	-

HOUSING

BATAAN

TABLE 1. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING,
TYPE OF OCCUPANCY AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL : 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF OCCUPANCY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G								
		SINGLE HOUSE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORIA/ CONDOMI- NIUM/ROW HOUSE/ETC.	IMPROVISED (BARONG- BARONG)	COMMERCIAL/ INDUSTRIAL/ AGRICULTU- RAL	OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY ETC.	INSTITU- TIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP,ETC.)
BATAAN -										
T O T A L	56,946	52,139	742	1,942	1,301	248	16	497	15	55
OWNER	43,865	42,183	405	1,336	965	136	5	25	10	-
TENANT/LESSEE	7,876	5,391	186	1,575	138	87	6	448	-	45
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	245	184	-	25	26	5	-	-	-	5
RENT FREE	4,960	4,372	151	206	172	20	5	24	5	5
BATAAN - URBAN										
T O T A L	26,295	22,983	405	1,634	623	122	-	463	15	50
OWNER	18,228	17,353	238	86	486	40	-	15	10	-
TENANT/LESSEE	5,749	3,545	106	1,457	81	67	-	448	-	45
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	208	152	-	25	21	5	-	-	-	5
RENT FREE	2,110	1,933	61	66	35	10	-	-	5	-
BATAAN - RURAL										
T O T A L	30,651	29,147	337	308	678	126	16	34	-	5
OWNER	25,637	24,830	167	50	479	96	5	10	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	2,127	1,846	80	118	57	20	6	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	37	32	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	2,850	2,439	90	140	137	10	5	24	-	5
ABUCAY -										
T O T A L	3,888	3,701	87	15	80	-	-	5	-	-
OWNER	3,532	3,385	87	10	65	-	-	5	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	170	160	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	186	156	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
ABUCAY - URBAN										
T O T A L	1,452	1,318	77	10	55	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	1,266	1,148	62	10	45	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	70	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	116	91	15	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
ABUCAY - RURAL										
T O T A L	2,436	2,383	10	5	25	-	-	5	-	-
OWNER	2,266	2,236	5	-	20	-	-	5	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	100	90	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	70	65	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
BAGAC -										
T O T A L	2,401	2,329	20	46	5	-	-	5	-	5
OWNER	1,917	1,869	15	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	45	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
RENT FREE	434	378	5	46	-	-	-	5	-	-
BAGAC - URBAN										
T O T A L	604	548	5	41	5	-	-	-	-	5
OWNER	518	508	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
RENT FREE	71	30	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGAC - RURAL										
T O T A L	1,797	1,772	15	5	-	-	-	5	-	-
OWNER	1,399	1,389	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	35	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	363	348	5	5	-	-	-	5	-	-
BALANGA -										
T O T A L	6,741	6,103	81	229	266	41	6	5	5	5
OWNER	4,903	4,633	15	40	200	5	-	5	5	-
TENANT/LESSEE	1,151	859	64	169	30	21	6	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	71	35	-	10	21	5	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	616	576	-	10	15	10	-	-	-	5

BATAAN

TABLE 1. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING,
TYPE OF OCCUPANCY AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL : 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)										
TYPE OF OCCUPANCY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G								
		SINGLE HOUSE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORIA/ CONDOMINIUM/ROW HOUSE/ETC.	IMPROVISED (BARONG- BARONG)	COMMERCIAL/ INDUSTRIAL/ AGRICULTU- RAL	OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY ETC.	INSTITU- TIONAL HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)
BALANGA - URBAN										
T O T A L	2,430	2,081	41	131	146	26	-	-	5	-
OWNER	1,586	1,428	10	25	120	-	-	-	5	-
TENANT/LESSEE	500	357	31	91	5	16	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	71	35	-	10	21	5	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	273	263	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
BALANGA - RURAL										
T O T A L	4,311	4,022	40	98	120	15	6	5	-	5
OWNER	3,317	3,207	5	15	80	5	-	5	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	651	502	35	78	25	5	6	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	343	313	-	5	15	5	-	-	-	5
DINALUPIHAN -										
T O T A L	6,590	6,318	136	35	61	35	5	-	-	-
OWNER	5,592	5,416	85	10	56	20	5	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	319	259	25	20	-	15	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	61	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	618	582	26	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
DINALUPIHAN - URBAN										
T O T A L	1,674	1,603	31	20	5	15	-	-	-	-
OWNER	1,307	1,277	15	5	5	5	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	154	124	5	15	-	10	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	51	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	162	151	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DINALUPIHAN - RURAL										
T O T A L	4,916	4,715	105	15	56	23	5	-	-	-
OWNER	4,285	4,139	70	5	51	15	5	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	165	135	20	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	456	431	15	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
HERMOSA -										
T O T A L	4,140	4,022	45	15	53	5	-	-	-	-
OWNER	3,777	3,715	15	-	42	5	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	96	86	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	267	221	25	10	11	-	-	-	-	-
HERMOSA - URBAN										
T O T A L	1,032	1,027	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	937	932	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	30	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	65	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HERMOSA - RURAL										
T O T A L	3,108	2,995	40	15	53	5	-	-	-	-
OWNER	2,840	2,783	10	-	42	5	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	66	56	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	202	156	25	10	11	-	-	-	-	-
LIMAY -										
T O T A L	4,316	3,977	81	102	76	80	-	-	-	-
OWNER	3,405	3,253	26	5	66	55	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	549	508	10	6	5	20	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	357	211	45	91	5	5	-	-	-	-
LIMAY - URBAN										
T O T A L	1,453	1,381	20	16	16	20	-	-	-	-
OWNER	1,222	1,186	10	5	16	5	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	161	135	5	6	-	15	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	65	55	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 1. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING,
TYPE OF OCCUPANCY AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL : 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF OCCUPANCY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G								
		SINGLE HOUSE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORIA/ CONDOMI- NIUM/ROW HOUSE/ETC.	IMPROVISED (BARONG- BARONG)	COMMERCIAL/ INDUSTRIAL/ AGRICULTU- RAL	OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY ETC.	INSTITU- TIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)
LIMAY - RURAL										
T O T A L	2,863	2,596	61	86	60	60	-	-	-	-
OWNER	2,183	2,067	16	-	50	50	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	388	373	5	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	292	156	40	86	5	5	-	-	-	-
MARIVELES -										
T O T A L	10,278	8,005	35	1,360	299	46	-	478	10	45
OWNER	5,195	4,886	-	41	223	25	-	15	5	-
TENANT/LESSEE	4,331	2,442	20	1,294	61	21	-	448	-	45
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	56	41	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	696	636	15	10	15	-	-	15	5	-
MARIVELES - URBAN										
T O T A L	8,789	6,551	30	1,360	284	46	-	463	10	45
OWNER	3,980	3,686	-	41	208	25	-	15	5	-
TENANT/LESSEE	4,280	2,371	20	1,294	61	21	-	448	-	45
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	56	41	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	493	453	10	10	15	-	-	-	5	-
MARIVELES - RURAL										
T O T A L	1,489	1,454	5	-	15	-	-	15	-	-
OWNER	1,215	1,200	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	71	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	203	183	5	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
MORONG -										
T O T A L	1,816	1,796	5	5	5	5	-	-	-	-
OWNER	1,615	1,660	5	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	125	120	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
MORONG - URBAN										
T O T A L	540	535	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	485	480	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	55	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MORONG - RURAL										
T O T A L	1,276	1,261	-	5	5	5	-	-	-	-
OWNER	1,190	1,180	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	70	65	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORANI -										
T O T A L	5,824	5,469	136	21	183	15	-	-	-	-
OWNER	4,796	4,542	91	-	158	5	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	433	357	30	21	15	10	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	595	570	15	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
ORANI - URBAN										
T O T A L	3,256	3,064	95	16	76	5	-	-	-	-
OWNER	2,620	2,504	60	-	56	5	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	202	151	20	16	10	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	434	409	15	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
ORANI - RURAL										
T O T A L	2,568	2,405	41	5	107	10	-	-	-	-
OWNER	2,176	2,038	31	-	102	5	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	231	206	10	5	5	5	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	161	161	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 1. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING,
TYPE OF OCCUPANCY AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL : 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF OCCUPANCY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	T Y P E O F B U I L D I N G								
		SINGLE HOUSE	DUPLEX	APARTMENT/ ACCESSORIA/ CONDOMI- NIUM/ROW HOUSE/ETC.	IMPROVISED (BARONG- BARONG)	COMMERCIAL/ INDUSTRIAL/ AGRICULTU- RAL	OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY ETC.	INSTITU- TIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS MILITARY CAMP, ETC.,
ORION -										
T O T A L	4,647	4,562	15	45	20	5	-	-	-	-
OWNER	4,076	4,031	15	10	20	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	287	257	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	279	269	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
ORION - URBAN										
T O T A L	2,413	2,373	5	30	-	5	-	-	-	-
OWNER	2,056	2,051	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	201	176	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	151	141	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
ORION - RURAL										
T O T A L	2,234	2,189	10	15	20	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	2,020	1,980	10	10	20	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	86	81	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	128	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PILAR -										
T O T A L	3,233	2,889	35	56	238	10	5	-	-	-
OWNER	2,436	2,276	20	20	110	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	231	169	15	20	27	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	26	21	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	540	423	-	16	96	-	5	-	-	-
PILAR - URBAN										
T O T A L	850	789	30	5	21	5	-	-	-	-
OWNER	689	653	15	-	16	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	96	71	15	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	60	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PILAR - RURAL										
T O T A L	2,383	2,109	5	51	217	5	5	-	-	-
OWNER	1,747	1,623	5	20	94	5	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	135	98	-	15	22	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	21	16	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	480	363	-	16	96	-	5	-	-	-
SAMAL -										
T O T A L	3,072	2,968	61	13	15	6	-	4	-	-
OWNER	2,541	2,488	51	-	15	6	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	254	239	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	247	230	5	8	-	-	-	4	-	-
SAMAL - URBAN										
T O T A L	1,802	1,721	61	5	15	-	-	-	-	-
OWNER	1,562	1,501	46	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	65	50	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	165	160	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAMAL - RURAL										
T O T A L	1,270	1,247	5	8	-	6	-	4	-	-
OWNER	999	988	5	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
TENANT/LESSEE	189	189	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUBTENANT/SUBLESSEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RENT FREE	82	70	-	8	-	-	-	4	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY YEAR BUILT, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF ROOF AND OUTER WALLS, URBAN-RURAL : 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF ROOF, YEAR BUILT AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF OUTER WALLS								
		GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	WOOD/PLYWOOD	MIXED/TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE AND WOOD/PLYWOOD	ASBESTOS	BAMBOO/SAWALI	COGON/NIPA	MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	OTHERS (ANAHAW, ETC.)
BATAAN -	56,946	731	6,352	17,502	17,302	42	11,707	1,567	1,288	395
1976-1980	21,067	233	1,955	6,148	3,810	22	6,815	974	820	290
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	11,727	208	1,783	4,814	3,583	-	930	61	203	145
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	85	10	15	20	25	-	10	5	-	-
ASBESTOS	126	-	106	15	-	-	5	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	8,757	10	51	1,248	187	22	5,820	908	386	125
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	322	5	-	41	5	-	45	-	226	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	50	-	-	10	10	-	5	-	5	20
1971-1975	13,532	177	2,834	3,372	3,788	10	2,760	250	276	65
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	9,337	172	2,066	2,779	3,076	5	494	15	100	30
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	92	5	15	31	31	5	5	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	774	-	733	10	31	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	3,236	-	20	537	50	-	2,251	235	118	25
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	83	-	-	15	-	-	10	-	58	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
1961-1970	11,795	136	942	3,809	5,074	5	1,495	213	101	20
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	9,746	131	907	3,202	4,954	5	466	35	36	10
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	65	-	25	5	35	-	-	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	10	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	1,928	5	10	582	75	-	1,023	178	45	10
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	36	-	-	5	5	-	6	-	20	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
1951-1960	5,665	112	308	2,146	2,514	-	415	80	70	20
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	4,962	107	302	1,877	2,453	-	158	15	35	15
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	27	-	6	10	11	-	-	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	10	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	641	5	-	259	45	-	252	65	15	-
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
1942-1950	3,975	51	226	1,603	1,863	-	171	45	16	-
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	3,532	51	216	1,402	1,783	-	80	-	-	-
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	40	-	5	10	25	-	-	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	387	-	5	191	50	-	91	45	5	-
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
1941 OR EARLIER	912	22	87	424	313	5	51	5	5	-
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	807	22	82	379	293	-	21	5	5	-
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	10	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	90	-	-	45	15	-	30	-	-	-
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATAAN - URBAN	26,295	400	3,623	9,259	8,911	16	2,465	479	802	340
1976-1980	9,712	146	1,151	3,734	2,204	6	1,331	292	584	265
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	7,199	131	1,010	3,286	2,147	-	293	15	177	140
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	50	10	10	15	10	-	5	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	126	-	106	15	-	-	5	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	2,080	-	25	382	41	6	1,003	277	236	110
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	237	5	-	36	5	-	25	-	166	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	15
1971-1975	6,182	95	1,800	1,692	1,866	-	516	36	122	55
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	4,658	95	1,052	1,485	1,815	-	126	-	55	30
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	41	-	15	16	10	-	-	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	774	-	733	10	31	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	648	-	-	166	10	-	390	36	26	20
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	56	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	41	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
1961-1970	4,845	45	378	1,681	2,276	5	313	86	56	5
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	4,315	45	358	1,509	2,246	5	106	10	31	5
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	20	-	15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	495	-	5	167	25	-	207	76	15	-
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	15	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	10	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY YEAR BUILT, CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF ROOF AND OUTER WALLS, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE										
CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF ROOF, YEAR BUILT AND AREA CLASSIFICATION	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS OF OUTER WALLS								
		GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	WOOD/PLYWOOD	MIXED/TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE AND WOOD/PLYWOOD	ASBESTOS	BAMBOO/SAWAL	COGON/NIPA	MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	OTHERS (ANAHAW, ETC.)
BATAAN - URBAN										
1951-1960	2,814	61	117	1,008	1,395	-	153	35	30	15
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	2,494	61	111	881	1,355	-	56	10	10	10
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	21	-	6	10	5	-	-	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	284	-	-	117	35	-	97	25	10	-
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
1942-1950	2,288	31	141	966	994	-	121	30	5	-
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	2,002	31	141	836	939	-	55	-	-	-
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	25	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	258	-	-	130	25	-	66	30	5	-
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
1941 OR EARLIER	454	22	36	178	177	5	31	-	5	-
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	404	22	36	158	172	-	11	-	5	-
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	40	-	-	20	-	-	20	-	-	-
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATAAN - RURAL										
	30,651	331	2,729	8,243	8,451	26	9,242	1,088	486	55
1976-1980	11,355	87	804	2,414	1,607	16	5,484	682	236	25
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	4,528	77	773	1,528	1,436	-	637	46	26	5
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	35	-	5	5	15	-	5	5	-	-
ASBESTOS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	6,677	10	26	866	146	16	4,817	631	150	15
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	85	-	-	5	-	-	20	-	60	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	30	-	-	10	10	-	5	-	-	5
1971-1975	7,350	82	1,034	1,680	1,927	10	2,244	214	154	10
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	4,679	77	1,014	1,294	1,851	5	368	15	45	-
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	51	5	-	15	21	5	5	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	2,588	-	20	371	40	-	1,861	199	92	5
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	27	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	17	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
1961-1970	6,950	91	564	2,128	2,798	-	1,182	127	45	15
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	5,431	86	549	1,693	2,708	-	360	25	5	5
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	45	-	10	-	35	-	-	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	10	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	1,433	5	5	415	50	-	816	102	30	10
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	21	-	-	5	-	-	6	-	10	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
1951-1960	2,851	51	191	1,138	1,119	-	262	45	40	5
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	2,468	46	191	996	1,098	-	102	5	25	5
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	10	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	357	5	-	142	10	-	155	40	5	-
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1942-1950	1,687	20	85	637	869	-	50	15	11	-
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	1,530	20	75	566	844	-	25	-	-	-
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	15	-	5	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	131	-	5	61	25	-	25	15	-	-
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1941 OR EARLIER	458	-	51	246	130	-	20	5	-	-
GALVANIZED IRON/ALUMINUM	403	-	46	221	121	-	10	5	-	-
TILE/CONCRETE/BRICK/STONE	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASBESTOS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COGON/NIPA	50	-	-	25	15	-	10	-	-	-
MAKESHIFT/SALVAGED MATERIALS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER (ANAHAW, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	FLOOR AREA								
		LESS THAN 30 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. & OVER
BATAAN -	56,946	25,967	14,885	6,167	4,291	3,303	1,113	538	354	328
SINGLE HOUSE	52,130	23,583	13,760	5,751	3,935	2,858	1,078	498	334	323
DUPLEX	742	349	140	77	91	40	10	15	20	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	1,942	283	741	304	214	375	5	15	-	5
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	1,301	1,133	138	15	5	5	5	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	248	102	80	10	36	5	10	5	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	16	5	6	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	497	472	-	5	10	5	-	5	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	15	-	10	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	55	40	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATAAN - URBAN	26,295	11,916	6,193	2,647	2,130	1,976	623	326	237	247
SINGLE HOUSE	22,983	10,395	5,339	2,316	1,969	1,571	608	316	222	247
DUPLEX	405	192	70	42	36	35	10	5	15	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	1,634	217	664	269	109	370	-	5	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	623	543	70	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	122	66	35	5	16	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	463	463	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	15	-	10	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	50	40	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATAAN - RURAL	30,651	14,051	8,692	3,520	2,161	1,327	490	212	117	81
SINGLE HOUSE	29,147	13,188	8,421	3,435	1,966	1,297	470	182	112	76
DUPLEX	337	157	70	35	55	5	-	10	5	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	308	66	77	35	105	5	5	10	-	5
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	678	590	68	5	5	5	5	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	126	36	45	5	20	5	10	5	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	16	5	6	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	34	9	-	5	10	5	-	5	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ABUCAY -	3,888	1,786	1,003	494	237	175	71	57	25	40
SINGLE HOUSE	3,701	1,630	998	483	232	175	71	52	20	40
DUPLEX	87	61	5	11	-	-	-	5	5	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	80	75	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)									
	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	FLOOR AREA								
		LESS THAN 30 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. & OVER
ABUCAY - URBAN	1,452	573	352	158	121	105	51	37	15	40
SINGLE HOUSE	1,310	452	347	147	121	105	51	37	10	40
DUPLEX	77	56	5	11	-	-	-	-	5	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	55	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ABUCAY - RURAL	2,436	1,213	651	336	116	70	20	20	10	-
SINGLE HOUSE	2,391	1,178	651	336	111	70	20	15	10	-
DUPLEX	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	25	20	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGAC -	2,401	940	857	433	105	45	16	-	5	-
SINGLE HOUSE	2,320	920	811	419	105	45	16	-	5	-
DUPLEX	20	15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	46	-	41	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGAC - URBAN	604	136	276	77	75	25	10	-	5	-
SINGLE HOUSE	548	131	230	72	75	25	10	-	5	-
DUPLEX	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	41	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)									
	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	F L O O R A R E A								
		LESS THAN 30 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. & OVER
BAGAC - RURAL	1,297	804	581	356	30	20	6	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	1,772	789	581	346	30	20	6	-	-	-
DUPLEX	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BALANGA -	6,741	2,603	1,677	909	700	453	178	105	91	25
SINGLE HOUSE	6,103	2,292	1,513	838	643	428	173	100	91	25
DUPLEX	81	10	25	11	20	15	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	229	60	83	50	26	10	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	266	221	40	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	41	20	5	5	11	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BALANGA - URBAN	2,430	788	483	318	374	251	101	45	55	15
SINGLE HOUSE	2,081	627	413	272	327	231	96	45	55	15
DUPLEX	41	-	5	11	15	10	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	131	45	25	30	21	10	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	146	111	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	26	5	5	5	11	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BALANGA - RURAL	4,311	1,815	1,194	591	326	202	77	60	36	10
SINGLE HOUSE	4,022	1,665	1,100	566	316	197	77	55	36	10
DUPLEX	40	10	20	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	98	15	58	20	5	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	120	110	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	FLOOR AREA								
		LESS THAN 30 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. & OVER
DINALUPIHAN -	6,590	3,186	2,350	535	368	79	47	10	5	10
SINGLE HOUSE	6,318	3,015	2,305	510	347	74	47	10	-	10
DUPLEX	136	75	15	25	16	-	-	-	5	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	35	25	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	61	56	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	35	10	20	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DINALUPIHAN - URBAN	1,674	725	588	154	143	28	21	5	5	5
SINGLE HOUSE	1,603	695	568	149	132	28	21	5	-	5
DUPLEX	31	5	5	5	11	-	-	-	5	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	20	15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	15	5	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DINALUPIHAN - RURAL	4,916	2,461	1,762	381	225	51	26	5	-	5
SINGLE HOUSE	4,715	2,320	1,737	361	215	46	26	5	-	5
DUPLEX	105	70	10	20	5	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	15	10	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	54	51	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	20	5	10	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HERMOSA -	4,140	1,815	1,297	457	243	203	75	30	10	10
SINGLE HOUSE	4,022	1,747	1,282	437	233	203	70	30	10	10
DUPLEX	45	10	15	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	15	5	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	53	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY.
URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	FLOOR AREA								
		LESS THAN 30 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. & OVER
HERMOSA - URBAN	1,022	462	291	136	47	41	30	20	5	-
SINGLE HOUSE	1,027	462	286	136	47	41	30	20	5	-
DUPLEX	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HERMOSA - RURAL	3,108	1,353	1,006	321	196	162	45	10	5	10
SINGLE HOUSE	2,995	1,285	996	301	186	162	40	10	5	10
DUPLEX	40	10	10	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	15	5	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	53	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIMAY -	4,316	2,439	1,014	405	226	96	60	41	25	10
SINGLE HOUSE	3,977	2,307	958	400	90	96	55	41	20	10
DUPLEX	81	31	10	-	35	-	-	-	5	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	102	10	11	-	76	-	5	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	76	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	80	15	35	5	25	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIMAY - URBAN	1,453	943	253	102	40	60	5	30	15	5
SINGLE HOUSE	1,381	902	232	102	30	60	5	30	15	5
DUPLEX	20	10	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	16	5	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	20	10	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	FLOOR AREA								
		LESS THAN 30 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. & OVER
LIMAY - RURAL	2,863	1,496	761	303	186	36	55	11	10	5
SINGLE HOUSE	2,596	1,405	726	298	160	36	50	11	5	5
DUPLEX	86	5	-	-	76	-	5	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	60	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	60	5	30	5	20	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIVELES -	10,278	6,310	2,223	766	364	535	35	15	20	10
SINGLE HOUSE	8,005	5,356	1,606	527	271	170	35	10	20	10
DUPLEX	35	30	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	1,360	121	557	234	83	360	-	5	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	299	259	35	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	46	41	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	478	463	-	-	10	5	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	45	40	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIVELES - URBAN	8,789	5,267	1,924	684	329	510	35	15	15	10
SINGLE HOUSE	6,553	4,333	1,307	445	246	150	35	10	15	10
DUPLEX	30	25	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	1,360	121	557	234	83	360	-	5	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	284	244	35	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	46	41	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	463	463	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	45	40	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIVELES - RURAL	1,489	1,043	299	82	35	25	-	-	5	-
SINGLE HOUSE	1,454	1,023	299	82	25	20	-	-	5	-
DUPLEX	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	15	-	-	-	10	5	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	FLOOR AREA								
		LESS THAN 30 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. & OVER
MORONG -	1,816	1,207	427	92	75	15	-	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	1,796	1,187	427	92	75	15	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MORONG - URBAN	540	353	127	30	30	-	-	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	535	348	127	30	30	-	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MORONG - RURAL	1,276	854	300	62	45	15	-	-	-	-
SINGLE HOUSE	1,261	839	300	62	45	15	-	-	-	-
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORANI -	5,824	2,156	1,353	636	550	608	253	106	81	81
SINGLE HOUSE	5,469	1,921	1,298	621	540	598	233	101	76	81
DUPLEX	136	51	40	15	5	5	10	5	5	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	21	16	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	183	163	10	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	15	5	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	FLOOR AREA								
		LESS THAN 30 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. & OVER
ORANI - URBAN	3,256	1,440	752	280	222	227	137	76	56	66
SINGLE HOUSE	3,064	1,308	727	270	217	222	127	76	51	66
DUPLEX	95	38	25	10	5	5	10	-	5	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	76	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORANI - RURAL	2,568	716	601	356	328	381	116	30	25	15
SINGLE HOUSE	2,405	613	571	351	323	376	106	25	25	15
DUPLEX	41	16	15	5	-	-	-	5	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	107	87	10	-	-	5	5	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	10	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORION -	4,647	1,362	1,391	636	534	441	94	51	52	84
SINGLE HOUSE	4,562	1,327	1,361	631	524	441	94	46	52	86
DUPLEX	25	27	30	5	10	-	-	5	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	45	15	20	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORION - URBAN	2,413	490	660	304	312	401	83	41	41	81
SINGLE HOUSE	2,373	490	635	299	307	401	83	36	41	81
DUPLEX	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	30	-	20	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	FLOOR AREA								
		LESS THAN 30 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. & OVER
OFION - RURAL	2,234	872	731	332	222	40	11	10	11	5
SINGLE HOUSE	2,189	837	726	332	217	40	11	10	11	5
DUPLEX	10	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PILAR -	3,233	1,216	695	365	437	305	118	61	5	31
SINGLE HOUSE	2,889	995	617	360	427	295	118	46	5	26
DUPLEX	35	25	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	56	11	15	-	10	5	-	10	-	5
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	238	185	48	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	10	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PILAR - URBAN	850	336	157	112	135	60	20	15	5	10
SINGLE HOUSE	789	299	147	107	135	60	20	15	5	10
DUPLEX	30	25	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	21	16	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PILAR - RURAL	2,383	880	538	253	302	245	98	46	-	21
SINGLE HOUSE	2,100	705	470	253	292	235	98	31	-	16
DUPLEX	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	51	6	15	-	10	5	-	10	-	5
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	217	169	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, FLOOR AREA AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	FLOOR AREA								
		LESS THAN 30 SQ.M.	30 - 49 SQ.M.	50 - 69 SQ.M.	70 - 99 SQ.M.	100 - 149 SQ.M.	150 - 199 SQ.M.	200 - 249 SQ.M.	250 - 299 SQ.M.	300 SQ.M. & OVER
SAMAL -	3,072	947	598	439	452	348	166	62	35	25
SINGLE HOUSE	2,968	886	584	434	448	328	166	62	35	25
DUPLEX	66	36	5	5	-	20	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	13	-	9	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAMAL - URBAN	1,802	403	330	292	302	268	130	42	20	15
SINGLE HOUSE	1,721	357	320	287	302	248	130	42	20	15
DUPLEX	61	31	5	5	-	20	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAMAL - RURAL	1,270	544	268	147	150	80	36	20	15	10
SINGLE HOUSE	1,247	529	264	147	146	80	36	20	15	10
DUPLEX	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	8	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
BATAAN -	43,865	21,195	7,935	1,101	2,573	11,061
SINGLE HOUSE	42,183	20,614	7,555	1,065	2,457	10,492
DUPLEX	405	212	86	15	25	67
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	136	81	25	-	5	25
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	965	192	254	21	71	427
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	136	71	10	-	10	45
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	25	10	5	-	5	5
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	10	10	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATAAN - URBAN	18,228	9,711	3,677	325	872	3,643
SINGLE HOUSE	17,353	9,407	3,466	315	786	3,379
DUPLEX	238	112	55	10	20	41
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	86	56	15	-	-	15
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	486	101	131	-	51	203
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	40	25	5	-	10	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	15	-	5	-	5	5
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	10	10	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
BATAAN - RURAL	25,637	11,484	4,258	776	1,701	7,418
SINGLE HOUSE	24,830	11,207	4,089	750	1,671	7,113
DUPLEX	167	100	31	5	5	26
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	50	25	10	-	5	10
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	479	91	123	21	20	224
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	96	46	5	-	-	45
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	10	10	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
ABUCAY -	3,532	2,382	771	10	65	304
SINGLE HOUSE	3,385	2,336	741	10	60	238
DUPLEX	67	26	15	-	-	26
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	10	5	-	-	-	5
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	65	10	15	-	5	35
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
ABUCAY - URBAN	1,266	774	346	-	15	131
SINGLE HOUSE	1,149	738	326	-	10	75
DUPLEX	62	21	15	-	-	26
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	10	5	-	-	-	5
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	45	10	5	-	5	25
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY
TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH
RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL:
1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
ABUCAY - RURAL	2,266	1,608	425	10	50	173
SINGLE HOUSE	2,236	1,598	415	10	50	163
DUPLEX	5	5	5	5	5	5
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	20	-	10	-	-	10
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGAC -	1,917	996	342	71	289	219
SINGLE HOUSE	1,897	986	332	71	289	219
DUPLEX	15	10	5	5	5	5
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	5	-	5	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGAC - URBAN	518	302	155	26	30	5
SINGLE HOUSE	508	297	150	26	30	5
DUPLEX	5	5	5	5	5	5
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	5	-	5	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
BAGAC - RURAL	1,399	694	187	45	259	214
SINGLE HOUSE	1,389	689	182	45	259	214
DUPLEX	10	5	5	5	5	5
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
BALANGA -	4,903	2,629	1,123	130	121	900
SINGLE HOUSE	4,833	2,519	1,048	130	116	820
DUPLEX	15	15	15	15	15	15
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	40	30	10	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	200	55	65	-	5	75
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	-	-	-	-	5
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	5	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY
TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH
RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL:
1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
BALANGA - URBAN	1,586	849	507	35	40	155
SINGLE HOUSE	1,426	794	447	35	40	110
DUPLEX	10	10	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	25	15	10	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	120	25	50	-	-	45
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	5	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
BALANGA - RURAL	3,317	1,780	616	95	81	745
SINGLE HOUSE	3,207	1,725	601	95	76	710
DUPLEX	5	5	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	15	15	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	80	30	15	-	5	30
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	-	-	-	-	5
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
DINALUPIHAN -	5,592	3,275	137	67	347	1,766
SINGLE HOUSE	5,416	3,170	132	67	337	1,710
DUPLEX	85	85	5	-	5	10
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	10	5	-	-	-	5
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	56	15	-	-	5	36
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	20	15	-	-	-	5
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
DINALUPIHAN - URBAN	1,307	898	20	6	111	272
SINGLE HOUSE	1,277	878	20	6	111	262
DUPLEX	15	10	-	-	-	5
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	5	-	-	-	-	5
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
DINALUPIHAN - RURAL	4,285	2,377	117	61	236	1,494
SINGLE HOUSE	4,139	2,292	112	61	226	1,448
DUPLEX	70	55	5	-	5	5
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	-	-	-	-	5
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	51	15	-	-	5	31
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	15	10	-	-	-	5
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	5	5	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
HERMOSA -	3,777	1,176	1,073	237	448	843
SINGLE HOUSE	3,715	1,161	1,073	216	448	817
DUPLEX	15	10	-	5	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	42	-	-	16	-	26
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
HERMOSA - URBAN	937	393	387	5	77	75
SINGLE HOUSE	932	388	387	5	77	75
DUPLEX	5	5	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
HERMOSA - RURAL	2,840	783	686	232	371	768
SINGLE HOUSE	2,783	773	686	211	371	742
DUPLEX	10	5	-	5	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	42	-	-	16	-	26
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIMAY -	3,405	1,045	117	45	25	2,173
SINGLE HOUSE	3,253	1,010	97	45	25	2,076
DUPLEX	26	10	5	-	-	11
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	-	-	-	-	5
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	66	5	15	-	-	46
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	55	20	-	-	-	35
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIMAY - URBAN	1,222	683	57	30	20	432
SINGLE HOUSE	1,186	663	57	30	20	416
DUPLEX	10	10	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	5	-	-	-	-	5
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	16	5	-	-	-	11
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
LIMAY - RURAL	2,183	362	60	15	5	1,741
SINGLE HOUSE	2,067	347	40	15	5	1,660
DUPLEX	16	-	5	-	-	11
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	50	-	15	-	-	35
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	50	15	-	-	-	35
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIVELES -	5,195	1,872	347	152	697	2,127
SINGLE HOUSE	4,886	1,780	296	152	631	2,027
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	41	31	5	-	-	5
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	223	41	41	-	51	90
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	25	15	-	-	10	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	15	-	5	-	5	5
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	5	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIVELES - URBAN	3,980	1,615	322	102	383	1,558
SINGLE HOUSE	3,686	1,523	271	102	322	1,468
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	41	31	5	-	-	5
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	208	41	41	-	40	80
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	25	15	-	-	10	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	15	-	5	-	5	5
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	5	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARIVELES - RURAL	1,215	257	25	50	314	569
SINGLE HOUSE	1,200	257	25	50	309	559
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	15	-	-	-	5	10
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
MORUNG -	1,675	794	185	5	77	614
SINGLE HOUSE	1,660	789	180	5	77	609
DUPLEX	5	5	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	5	-	-	-	-	5
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	-	5	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
MORONG - URBAN	485	253	35	-	-	197
SINGLE HOUSE	480	248	35	-	-	197
DUPLEX	5	5	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
MORONG - RURAL	1,190	541	150	5	77	417
SINGLE HOUSE	1,180	541	145	5	77	412
DUPLEX	-	-	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	5	-	-	-	-	5
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	-	5	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORANI -	4,796	2,008	2,004	71	110	603
SINGLE HOUSE	4,542	1,943	1,881	66	95	557
DUPLEX	91	35	36	-	15	5
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	158	25	87	5	-	41
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORANI - URBAN	2,620	1,114	1,104	5	80	317
SINGLE HOUSE	2,504	1,079	1,059	5	65	296
DUPLEX	60	20	20	-	15	5
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	56	15	25	-	-	16
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORANI - RURAL	2,176	894	900	66	30	286
SINGLE HOUSE	2,038	885	872	61	30	261
DUPLEX	31	15	16	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVED (BARONG-BARONG)	102	10	62	5	-	25
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY
TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH
RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL:
1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
ORION -	4,076	2,115	977	111	272	601
SINGLE HOUSE	4,031	2,100	977	111	262	581
DUPLEX	15	10	-	-	-	5
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	10	-	-	-	5	5
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	20	5	-	-	5	10
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORION - URBAN	2,056	1,398	416	10	51	181
SINGLE HOUSE	2,051	1,393	416	10	51	181
DUPLEX	5	5	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
ORION - RURAL	2,020	717	561	101	221	420
SINGLE HOUSE	1,980	707	561	101	211	400
DUPLEX	10	5	-	-	-	5
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	10	-	-	-	5	5
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	20	5	-	-	5	10
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
PILAR -	2,436	1,223	396	21	51	745
SINGLE HOUSE	2,276	1,172	355	21	51	677
DUPLEX	20	5	5	-	-	10
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	20	10	10	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	110	31	21	-	-	58
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	10	5	5	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
PILAR - URBAN	689	397	77	-	10	205
SINGLE HOUSE	652	392	67	-	10	184
DUPLEX	15	5	5	-	-	5
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	16	-	-	-	-	16
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	-	5	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 4. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY
TYPE OF BUILDING, TENURE OF THE OWNER-OCCUPANT WITH
RESPECT TO THE LAND AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL:
1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

TYPE OF BUILDING, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TENURE				
		OWNER	LESSEE OR SUBLESSEE	FARM LESSEE/ AGRICULTURAL TENANT OF LANDOWNER	OTHER LEGAL TENURE	NO TENURE (SQUATTER, ETC.)
PILAR - RURAL	1,747	824	319	21	41	540
SINGLE HOUSE	1,623	780	288	21	41	493
DUPLEX	5	-	-	-	-	5
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	20	10	10	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	94	31	21	-	-	42
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	5	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAMAL -	2,561	1,680	463	181	71	166
SINGLE HOUSE	2,489	1,648	443	171	66	161
DUPLEX	51	21	15	10	5	5
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	15	5	5	-	-	5
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	6	6	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAMAL - URBAN	1,562	1,035	251	106	55	115
SINGLE HOUSE	1,501	1,014	231	96	50	110
DUPLEX	40	18	15	10	5	5
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	15	5	5	-	-	5
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
SAMAL - RURAL	999	645	212	75	16	51
SINGLE HOUSE	988	634	212	75	16	51
DUPLEX	5	5	-	-	-	-
APARTMENT/ACCESORIA/CONDOMINIUM/ ROW HOUSE/ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
IMPROVISED (BARONG-BARONG)	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL/AGRICULTURAL	6	6	-	-	-	-
OTHER HOUSING UNIT: NATURAL SHELTER, BOAT, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOTEL, LODGING HOUSE, DORMITORY, ETC.	-	-	-	-	-	-
INSTITUTIONAL (HOSPITAL, CONVENT, SCHOOL DORMITORY, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COLLECTIVE LIVING QUARTERS (MILITARY CAMP, ETC.)	-	-	-	-	-	-

BATAAN

TABLE 5. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY KIND OF LIGHTING AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	KIND OF LIGHTING FACILITIES				
		ELECTRICITY	KEROSENE	LIQUEFIED PET- ROLEUM GAS (LPG)	OIL	OTHERS
BATAAN -	56,946	41,293	14,727	733	106	87
BATAAN - URBAN	26,295	21,660	4,333	180	86	36
BATAAN - RURAL	30,651	19,633	10,394	553	20	51
ABUCAY -	3,888	2,865	977	31	5	10
ABUCAY - URBAN	1,452	1,171	271	5	5	-
ABUCAY - RURAL	2,436	1,694	706	26	-	10
BAGAC -	2,401	1,486	895	20	-	-
BAGAC - URBAN	604	504	100	-	-	-
BAGAC - RURAL	1,797	982	795	20	-	-
BALANGA -	6,741	5,291	1,394	46	5	5
BALANGA - URBAN	2,430	2,032	393	5	-	-
BALANGA - RURAL	4,311	3,259	1,001	41	5	5
DINALUPIHAN -	6,590	4,379	2,109	56	10	36
DINALUPIHAN - URBAN	1,674	1,413	230	5	-	26
DINALUPIHAN - RURAL	4,916	2,966	1,879	51	10	10
HERMOSA -	4,140	2,386	1,718	15	-	21
HERMOSA - URBAN	1,032	855	167	5	-	5
HERMOSA - RURAL	3,108	1,531	1,551	10	-	16
LIMAY -	4,316	3,013	1,253	45	-	5
LIMAY - URBAN	1,453	1,003	435	10	-	5
LIMAY - RURAL	2,863	2,010	818	35	-	-
MARIVELES -	10,278	8,416	1,762	95	5	-
MARIVELES - URBAN	8,789	7,513	1,176	95	5	-
MARIVELES - RURAL	1,489	903	586	-	-	-
MORONG -	1,816	1,211	605	-	-	-
MORONG - URBAN	540	464	76	-	-	-
MORONG - RURAL	1,276	747	529	-	-	-
ORANI -	5,824	4,087	1,434	232	71	-
ORANI - URBAN	3,256	2,425	750	10	71	-
ORANI - RURAL	2,568	1,662	684	222	-	-
ORION -	4,647	3,521	953	168	-	5
ORION - URBAN	2,413	2,075	318	20	-	-
ORION - RURAL	2,234	1,446	635	148	-	5
PILAR -	3,233	2,413	810	5	5	-
PILAR - URBAN	850	699	141	5	5	-
PILAR - RURAL	2,383	1,714	669	-	-	-
SAMAL -	3,072	2,225	817	20	5	5
SAMAL - URBAN	1,802	1,506	276	20	-	-
SAMAL - RURAL	1,270	719	541	-	5	5

BATAAN

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
BATAAN -	56,946	56,946	56,946
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	12,615	12,505	12,305
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	13,998	13,789	13,230
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	2,573	2,569	2,524
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	4,295	4,390	4,375
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	9,370	9,102	8,917
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	1,973	2,005	2,005
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	2,918	3,064	3,030
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	2,510	2,462	2,341
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	1,803	1,768	1,671
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	599	775	720
DUG WELL, OTHER	708	810	911
SPRING, IMPROVED	1,092	1,062	968
SPRING, OTHER	1,937	1,880	1,317
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	555	765	2,632
BATAAN - URBAN	26,295	26,295	26,295
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	7,577	7,522	7,378
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	7,555	7,383	7,355
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,123	1,129	1,134
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	2,297	2,372	2,322
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	4,372	4,276	4,130
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	633	664	669
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	690	796	797
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	697	717	631
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	420	390	334
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	100	200	236
DUG WELL, OTHER	37	52	143
SPRING, IMPROVED	201	201	195
SPRING, OTHER	463	453	338
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	130	140	633
BATAAN - RURAL	30,651	30,651	30,651
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	5,038	4,983	4,927
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	6,443	6,406	5,875
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,450	1,440	1,390
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	1,998	2,018	2,053
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	4,998	4,826	4,787
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	1,340	1,341	1,336
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	2,228	2,268	2,233
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	1,813	1,745	1,710
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	1,383	1,378	1,337
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	499	575	484
DUG WELL, OTHER	671	758	768
SPRING, IMPROVED	891	861	773
SPRING, OTHER	1,474	1,427	979
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	425	625	1,999
ABUCAY -	3,888	3,888	3,888
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	984	984	979
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,121	1,085	1,090
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	241	231	231
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	263	283	283
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	519	479	479
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	116	137	137
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	236	271	271
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	162	162	162
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	201	211	211
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	5	5	5
SPRING, IMPROVED	15	15	15
SPRING, OTHER	15	15	15
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	10	10	10

BATAAN

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
ABUCAY - URBAN	1,452	1,452	1,452
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	377	377	372
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	474	438	443
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	30	20	20
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	163	183	183
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	318	278	278
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	60	81	81
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	20	55	55
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	5	15	15
ABUCAY - RURAL	2,436	2,436	2,436
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	607	607	607
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	647	647	647
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	211	211	211
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	100	100	100
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	201	201	201
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	56	56	56
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	216	216	216
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	157	157	157
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	196	196	196
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	5	5	5
SPRING, IMPROVED	15	15	15
SPRING, OTHER	15	15	15
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	10	10	10
BAGAC -	2,401	2,401	2,401
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	555	555	555
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	806	801	591
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	55	50	45
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	126	126	116
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	46	51	56
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	190	185	185
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	20	20	20
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	83	5	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	15	10	10
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	72	66	66
DUG WELL, OTHER	174	160	130
SPRING, IMPROVED	102	102	97
SPRING, OTHER	126	89	74
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	31	181	451
BAGAC - URBAN	604	604	604
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	297	297	297
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	215	210	205
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	25	25	25
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	10	10	10
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	21	26	31
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	5	5	5
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	15	15	15
DUG WELL, OTHER	6	6	6
SPRING, OTHER	10	10	10
BAGAC - RURAL	1,797	1,797	1,797
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	258	258	258
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	591	591	386
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	30	25	20
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	116	116	106
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	25	25	25
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	190	185	185
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	15	15	15
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	83	5	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	15	10	10
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	57	51	51
DUG WELL, OTHER	168	154	124
SPRING, IMPROVED	102	102	97
SPRING, OTHER	116	79	64
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	31	181	451

BATAAN

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
BALANGA -	6,741	6,741	6,741
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,753	1,748	1,718
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,333	1,308	1,308
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	269	264	264
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	618	623	633
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	1,914	1,944	1,949
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	133	133	133
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	75	75	75
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	209	209	209
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	35	35	35
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	25	25	25
DUG WELL, OTHER	10	10	5
SPRING, IMPROVED	159	159	127
SPRING, OTHER	202	202	30
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	6	6	230
BALANGA - URBAN	2,430	2,430	2,430
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	983	978	963
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	335	315	315
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	136	136	136
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	301	306	306
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	579	599	599
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	61	61	61
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	20	20	20
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	15	15	20
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	10
BALANGA - RURAL	4,311	4,311	4,311
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	770	770	755
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	998	993	993
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	133	128	128
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	317	317	327
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	1,335	1,345	1,350
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	72	72	72
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	55	55	55
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	209	209	209
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	35	35	35
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	10	10	5
DUG WELL, OTHER	10	10	5
SPRING, IMPROVED	159	159	127
SPRING, OTHER	202	202	30
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	6	6	220
DINALUPIHAN -	6,590	6,590	6,590
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	390	380	349
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	545	525	515
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	365	360	355
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	1,112	1,127	1,132
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	1,109	1,003	998
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	618	664	659
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	913	948	959
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	282	282	282
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	530	525	525
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	295	330	245
DUG WELL, OTHER	95	115	120
SPRING, IMPROVED	183	173	173
SPRING, OTHER	40	35	30
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	113	123	248
DINALUPIHAN - URBAN	1,674	1,674	1,674
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	97	92	92
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	354	354	354
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	56	51	46
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	520	525	510
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	438	423	427
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	159	154	154
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	20	35	46
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	10	15	15
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	10	10	10
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	5	5	5
SPRING, OTHER	5	-	-
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	5	15

BATAAN

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
DINALUPIHAN - RURAL	4,916	4,916	4,916
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	293	288	257
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	191	171	161
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	309	309	309
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	592	602	622
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	671	580	571
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	459	505	505
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	893	913	913
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	272	267	267
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	520	515	515
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	290	325	240
DUG WELL, OTHER	95	115	120
SPRING, IMPROVED	183	173	173
SPRING, OTHER	35	35	30
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	113	118	233
HERMOSA -	4,140	4,140	4,140
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	763	713	666
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	858	903	800
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	111	106	106
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	226	226	236
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	809	799	774
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	141	141	136
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	285	295	275
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	121	126	111
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	177	182	167
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	57	57	57
DUG WELL, OTHER	118	118	108
SPRING, IMPROVED	30	30	40
SPRING, OTHER	319	314	83
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	125	130	581
HERMOSA - URBAN	1,032	1,032	1,032
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	193	188	146
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	422	427	464
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	30	25	25
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	81	81	86
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	101	101	96
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	55	55	55
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	30	35	40
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	5	5	5
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	115	115	115
HERMOSA - RURAL	3,108	3,108	3,108
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	570	525	520
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	436	476	336
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	81	81	81
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	145	145	150
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	708	698	678
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	86	86	81
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	255	260	235
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	116	121	106
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	177	182	167
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	57	57	57
DUG WELL, OTHER	118	118	108
SPRING, IMPROVED	30	30	40
SPRING, OTHER	314	314	83
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	10	15	466
LIMAY -	4,316	4,316	4,316
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,261	1,261	1,256
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,771	1,714	1,558
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	475	475	430
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	25	35	50
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	394	384	394
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	20	15	15
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	10	15	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	10	10	10
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	30	30	30
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	-	32	31
DUG WELL, OTHER	40	50	65
SPRING, IMPROVED	195	195	154
SPRING, OTHER	85	80	50
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	20	268

BATAAN

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
LIMAY - URBAN	1,453	1,453	1,453
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	814	814	814
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	50	50	50
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	31	31	31
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	10	10	10
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	349	349	349
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	10	10	10
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	10	10	10
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	30	30	30
DUG WELL, OTHER	10	10	10
SPRING, IMPROVED	139	139	139
LIMAY - RURAL	2,863	2,863	2,863
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	447	447	442
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,721	1,664	1,508
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	444	444	399
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	15	25	40
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	45	35	45
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	10	5	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	10	15	5
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	-	32	31
DUG WELL, OTHER	30	40	55
SPRING, IMPROVED	56	56	15
SPRING, OTHER	85	80	50
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	20	268
MARIVELES -	10,278	10,278	10,278
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	2,475	2,445	2,399
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	3,571	3,480	3,405
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	743	769	779
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	474	504	464
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	1,374	1,262	1,071
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	76	81	91
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	96	132	148
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	268	273	222
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	75	85	85
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	65	120	141
DUG WELL, OTHER	77	163	263
SPRING, IMPROVED	172	152	126
SPRING, OTHER	792	787	672
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	20	25	412
MARIVELES - URBAN	8,789	8,789	8,789
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	2,252	2,222	2,176
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	3,101	3,005	2,935
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	682	708	718
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	464	494	454
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	1,199	1,148	977
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	56	66	76
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	91	127	143
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	268	273	222
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	75	85	85
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	60	110	131
DUG WELL, OTHER	16	26	96
SPRING, IMPROVED	62	62	56
SPRING, OTHER	448	443	328
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	15	20	392
MARIVELES - RURAL	1,489	1,489	1,489
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	223	223	223
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	470	475	470
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	61	61	61
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	10	10	10
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	175	114	94
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	20	15	15
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	5	5	5
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	5	10	10
DUG WELL, OTHER	61	137	157
SPRING, IMPROVED	110	90	70
SPRING, OTHER	344	344	344
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	5	5	20

BATAAN

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
MORONG -	1,816	1,816	1,816
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	56	56	56
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	373	373	368
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	257	257	247
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	60	60	55
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	81	76	76
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	372	372	341
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	187	187	132
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	335	280	219
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	50	105	115
DUG WELL, OTHER	15	20	46
SPRING, IMPROVED	19	10	10
SPRING, OTHER	20	20	35
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	116
MORONG - URBAN	540	540	540
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	35	35	30
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	10	10	10
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	10	10	5
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	196	196	165
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	81	81	46
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	198	143	87
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	5	55	65
DUG WELL, OTHER	5	10	31
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	101
MORONG - RURAL	1,276	1,276	1,276
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	56	56	56
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	373	373	368
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	-	-	-
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	222	222	217
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	50	50	45
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	71	66	71
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	176	176	176
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	106	106	86
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	137	137	132
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	45	50	50
DUG WELL, OTHER	10	10	15
SPRING, IMPROVED	10	10	10
SPRING, OTHER	20	20	35
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	-	-	15
ORANI -	5,824	5,824	5,824
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,340	1,330	1,310
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,766	1,766	1,771
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	60	60	60
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	356	356	356
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	1,069	1,064	1,079
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	138	138	138
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	368	378	378
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	284	289	289
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	101	101	101
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	5	5	5
DUG WELL, OTHER	109	109	109
SPRING, OTHER	131	131	131
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	97	97	97

BATAAN

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
ORANI - URBAN	3,256	3,256	3,256
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	808	798	778
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,341	1,341	1,346
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	35	35	35
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	203	203	203
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	663	658	673
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	41	41	41
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	52	62	62
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	102	107	107
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	11	11	11
ORANI - RURAL	2,568	2,568	2,568
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	532	532	532
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	425	425	425
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	25	25	25
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	153	153	153
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	406	406	406
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	97	97	97
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	316	316	316
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	182	182	182
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	90	90	90
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	5	5	5
DUG WELL, OTHER	109	109	109
SPRING, OTHER	131	131	131
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	97	97	97
ORION -	4,647	4,647	4,647
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,037	1,032	1,032
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,401	1,386	1,381
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	143	143	143
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	299	309	309
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	579	579	579
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	191	186	181
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	179	179	179
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	535	540	540
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	132	132	132
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	25	30	30
DUG WELL, OTHER	40	35	35
SPRING, IMPROVED	25	25	30
SPRING, OTHER	46	46	46
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	15	25	30
ORION - URBAN	2,413	2,413	2,413
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	687	687	687
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,057	1,042	1,042
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	63	63	63
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	193	203	203
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	112	112	112
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	75	75	75
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	89	89	89
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	86	91	91
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	51	51	51
ORION - RURAL	2,234	2,234	2,234
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	350	345	345
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	344	344	339
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	80	80	80
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	106	106	106
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	467	467	467
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	116	111	106
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	90	90	90
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	449	449	449
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	81	81	81
DUG WELL, IMPROVED	25	30	30
DUG WELL, OTHER	40	35	35
SPRING, IMPROVED	25	25	30
SPRING, OTHER	46	46	46
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	15	25	30

BATAAN

TABLE 6. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS
BY USE AND SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY AND
MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980 - CONTINUED

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	USE OF WATER SUPPLY		
	FOR DRINKING	FOR KITCHEN USE	FOR WASHING CLOTHES
PILAR -	3,233	3,233	3,233
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	785	785	785
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	93	93	93
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	41	41	41
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	303	303	303
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	1,068	1,068	1,068
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	51	51	51
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	279	279	279
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	229	229	229
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	132	132	111
DUG WELL, OTHER	25	25	25
SPRING, IMPROVED	75	75	75
SPRING, OTHER	91	91	91
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	61	61	87
PILAR - URBAN	850	850	850
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	171	171	171
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	26	26	26
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	5	5	5
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	151	151	151
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	335	335	335
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	20	20	20
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	97	97	97
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	30	30	30
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	15	15	15
PILAR - RURAL	2,383	2,383	2,383
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	614	614	614
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	67	67	67
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	36	36	36
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	152	152	152
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	733	733	728
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	31	31	31
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	182	182	182
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	199	199	199
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	117	117	96
DUG WELL, OTHER	25	25	25
SPRING, IMPROVED	75	75	75
SPRING, OTHER	91	91	91
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	61	61	87
SAMAL -	3,072	3,072	3,072
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	1,216	1,216	1,200
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	360	355	350
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	70	70	70
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	236	241	246
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	429	409	420
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	218	198	203
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	85	100	100
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	140	150	150
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	40	45	45
DUG WELL, OTHER	5	5	5
SPRING, IMPROVED	126	126	121
SPRING, OTHER	70	70	60
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	77	87	102
SAMAL - URBAN	1,802	1,802	1,802
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	898	898	882
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	180	175	175
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	30	30	30
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	166	171	176
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	247	237	243
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	86	86	91
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	70	75	75
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	100	100	100
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	25	30	30
SAMAL - RURAL	1,270	1,270	1,270
FAUCET INSIDE HOUSE/YARD, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	318	318	318
FAUCET, PUBLIC, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	180	180	175
FAUCET, OTHER, COMMUNITY WATER SYSTEM	40	40	40
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OWN USE	70	70	70
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, PUBLIC	182	172	177
TUBED/PIPED DEEP WELL, OTHER	132	112	112
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OWN USE	15	25	25
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, PUBLIC	40	50	50
TUBED/PIPED SHALLOW WELL, OTHER	15	15	15
DUG WELL, OTHER	5	5	5
SPRING, IMPROVED	126	126	121
SPRING, OTHER	70	70	60
LAKE, RIVER, STREAM, IRRIGATION, ETC	77	87	102

BATAAN

TABLE 7. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF TOILET FACILITIES AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	TYPE OF TOILET FACILITIES							
		(WATER-SEALED) (SEWER/SEPTIC TANK, USED EXCLUSIVELY BY THE HOUSEHOLD)	(WATER-SEALED) (SEWER/SEPTIC TANK, SHARED WITH OTHER HOUSEHOLDS)	(WATER-SEALED) (OTHER DEPOSITORY, USED EXCLUSIVELY BY THE HOUSEHOLD)	(WATER-SEALED) (OTHER DEPOSITORY, SHARED WITH OTHER HOUSEHOLDS)	CLOSED PIT (ANTIPOLO ETC.)	OPEN PIT	OTHER (PAIL SYSTEM, ETC.)	NONE
BATAAN -	56,946	15,055	5,958	3,315	1,040	3,915	5,631	1,313	19,919
BATAAN - URBAN	26,295	8,864	4,304	1,739	1,094	1,458	1,326	805	6,705
BATAAN - RURAL	30,651	6,191	1,654	1,576	746	2,457	4,305	508	13,214
ABUCAY -	3,888	1,058	191	336	80	85	117	10	2,011
ABUCAY - URBAN	1,452	395	126	45	20	40	117	5	704
ABUCAY - RURAL	2,436	663	65	291	60	45	-	5	1,307
BAGAC -	2,401	483	35	222	180	198	311	15	977
BAGAC - URBAN	604	201	35	127	95	60	56	-	30
BAGAC - RURAL	1,797	282	-	95	85	138	255	15	947
BALANGA -	6,741	2,419	941	208	141	439	205	96	2,282
BALANGA - URBAN	2,430	1,089	479	76	51	219	66	41	418
BALANGA - RURAL	4,311	1,330	471	132	90	220	139	55	1,874
DINALUPIHAN -	6,590	1,436	399	688	329	1,094	998	123	1,521
DINALUPIHAN - URBAN	1,674	633	164	226	108	269	81	66	127
DINALUPIHAN - RURAL	4,916	803	235	462	221	827	917	57	1,394
HERMOSA -	4,140	858	145	207	35	197	307	40	2,351
HERMOSA - URBAN	1,032	319	50	117	25	35	74	25	387
HERMOSA - RURAL	3,108	539	95	90	10	162	233	15	1,964
LIMAY -	4,316	1,282	349	187	75	483	632	20	1,288
LIMAY - URBAN	1,453	564	35	50	35	101	10	10	648
LIMAY - RURAL	2,863	718	314	137	40	382	622	10	640
MARIVELES -	10,278	3,052	2,960	705	422	609	1,016	84	1,528
MARIVELES - URBAN	8,789	2,808	2,847	684	356	348	656	60	1,030
MARIVELES - RURAL	1,489	244	113	21	66	161	360	24	498
MORONG -	1,816	197	5	122	51	206	349	10	876
MORONG - URBAN	540	106	-	92	20	90	-	-	232
MORONG - RURAL	1,276	91	5	30	31	116	349	10	644
ORANI -	5,824	1,333	152	345	112	150	457	486	2,789
ORANI - URBAN	3,256	755	51	190	61	35	104	420	1,638
ORANI - RURAL	2,568	578	101	155	51	115	351	66	1,151
ORION -	4,647	957	319	147	268	218	441	184	2,123
ORION - URBAN	2,413	705	283	76	243	118	5	148	835
ORION - RURAL	2,234	252	36	71	25	100	436	36	1,278
PILAR -	3,233	756	254	113	77	299	571	208	955
PILAR - URBAN	850	326	116	31	10	118	25	5	219
PILAR - RURAL	2,383	430	138	82	67	181	546	203	736
SAMAL -	3,072	1,244	208	35	70	35	227	35	1,218
SAMAL - URBAN	1,802	963	127	25	70	25	130	25	437
SAMAL - RURAL	1,270	281	81	10	-	10	97	10	781

BATAAN

TABLE 8. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY KIND OF COOKING FUEL AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	KIND OF COOKING FUEL USED				
		ELECTRICITY	KEROSENE	LIQUEFIED PET- ROLEUM GAS (LPG)	WOOD, CHARCOAL	OTHERS
BATAAN -	56,946	2,743	13,901	11,746	28,022	534
BATAAN - URBAN	26,295	1,897	8,177	6,807	9,197	217
BATAAN - RURAL	30,651	846	5,724	4,939	18,825	317
ABUCAY -	3,888	95	983	1,114	1,681	15
ABUCAY - URBAN	1,452	35	406	569	442	-
ABUCAY - RURAL	2,436	60	577	545	1,239	15
BAGAC -	2,401	66	101	232	2,002	-
BAGAC - URBAN	604	45	30	101	428	-
BAGAC - RURAL	1,797	21	71	131	1,574	-
BALANGA -	6,741	173	2,076	2,007	2,470	15
BALANGA - URBAN	2,430	50	733	843	794	10
BALANGA - RURAL	4,311	123	1,343	1,164	1,676	5
DINALUPIHAN -	6,590	45	799	1,032	4,540	174
DINALUPIHAN - URBAN	1,674	20	345	521	726	62
DINALUPIHAN - RURAL	4,916	25	454	511	3,814	112
HERMOSA -	4,140	76	426	683	2,806	149
HERMOSA - URBAN	1,032	31	120	362	499	20
HERMOSA - RURAL	3,108	45	306	321	2,307	129
LIMAY -	4,316	394	604	931	2,367	20
LIMAY - URBAN	1,453	85	161	416	771	20
LIMAY - RURAL	2,863	309	443	515	1,596	-
MARIVELES -	10,278	1,546	3,767	1,578	3,367	20
MARIVELES - URBAN	8,789	1,444	3,565	1,481	2,284	15
MARIVELES - RURAL	1,489	102	202	97	1,083	5
MORONG -	1,816	15	96	120	1,585	-
MORONG - URBAN	540	-	20	75	445	-
MORONG - RURAL	1,276	15	76	45	1,140	-
ORANI -	5,824	76	2,277	1,374	2,021	76
ORANI - URBAN	3,256	71	1,501	856	783	45
ORANI - RURAL	2,568	5	776	518	1,238	31
ORION -	4,647	125	1,178	1,287	2,047	10
ORION - URBAN	2,413	40	688	918	767	-
ORION - RURAL	2,234	85	490	369	1,280	10
PILAR -	3,233	107	771	708	1,647	-
PILAR - URBAN	850	56	226	211	357	-
PILAR - RURAL	2,383	51	545	497	1,290	-
SAMAL -	3,072	25	823	680	1,489	55
SAMAL - URBAN	1,802	20	382	454	901	45
SAMAL - RURAL	1,270	5	441	226	588	10

BATAAN

TABLE 9. NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS IN OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS WITH HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES AND MUNICIPALITY, URBAN-RURAL: 1980

(FIGURES ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON THE 20 PERCENT SAMPLE)

AREA CLASSIFICATION AND MUNICIPALITY	TOTAL NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS	R A D I O		T E L E V I S I O N		REFRIGERATOR/FREEZER	
		NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
BATAAN -	56,946	39,037	68.6	17,114	30.1	10,369	18.2
BATAAN - URBAN	26,295	17,662	67.2	8,990	34.2	5,820	22.1
BATAAN - RURAL	30,651	21,375	69.7	8,124	26.5	4,549	14.8
ABUCAY -	3,888	3,013	77.5	1,322	34.0	683	17.6
ABUCAY - URBAN	1,452	1,150	79.2	510	35.1	247	17.0
ABUCAY - RURAL	2,436	1,863	76.5	812	33.3	436	17.9
BAGAC -	2,401	1,713	71.3	482	20.1	313	13.0
BAGAC - URBAN	604	443	73.3	176	29.1	112	18.5
BAGAC - RURAL	1,797	1,270	70.7	306	17.0	201	11.2
BALANGA -	6,741	4,734	70.2	2,064	30.5	1,656	24.6
BALANGA - URBAN	2,430	1,775	73.0	1,012	41.6	670	27.6
BALANGA - RURAL	4,311	2,959	68.6	1,052	38.3	986	22.9
DINALUPIHAN -	6,590	4,352	66.0	1,815	27.5	1,041	15.8
DINALUPIHAN - URBAN	1,674	1,230	73.5	708	42.3	456	27.2
DINALUPIHAN - RURAL	4,916	3,122	63.5	1,107	22.5	585	11.9
HERMOSA -	4,140	2,848	68.8	1,144	27.6	599	14.5
HERMOSA - URBAN	1,032	686	66.5	436	42.2	273	26.5
HERMOSA - RURAL	3,108	2,162	69.6	708	22.8	326	10.5
LIMAY -	4,316	3,112	72.1	1,689	39.1	1,112	25.8
LIMAY - URBAN	1,453	1,041	71.6	660	45.4	437	30.1
LIMAY - RURAL	2,863	2,071	72.3	1,029	35.9	675	23.6
MARIVELES -	10,278	6,099	59.3	2,482	24.1	1,884	18.3
MARIVELES - URBAN	8,789	4,950	56.3	2,174	24.7	1,671	19.0
MARIVELES - RURAL	1,489	1,149	77.2	308	20.7	213	14.3
MORONG -	1,816	1,105	60.8	175	9.6	140	7.7
MORONG - URBAN	540	359	66.5	115	21.3	90	16.7
MORONG - RURAL	1,276	746	58.5	60	4.7	50	3.9
ORANI -	5,824	4,044	69.4	1,693	29.1	840	14.4
ORANI - URBAN	3,256	2,134	65.5	990	30.4	470	14.4
ORANI - RURAL	2,568	1,910	74.4	703	27.4	370	14.4
ORION -	4,647	3,315	71.3	1,696	36.5	965	20.8
ORION - URBAN	2,413	1,897	78.6	1,147	47.5	724	30.0
ORION - RURAL	2,234	1,418	63.5	549	24.6	241	10.8
PILAR -	3,233	2,367	73.2	914	28.3	526	16.3
PILAR - URBAN	850	692	81.4	345	40.6	225	26.5
PILAR - RURAL	2,383	1,675	70.3	569	23.9	301	12.6
SAMAL -	3,072	2,335	76.0	1,038	33.8	610	19.9
SAMAL - URBAN	1,802	1,305	72.4	717	39.8	445	24.7
SAMAL - RURAL	1,270	1,030	81.1	321	25.3	165	13.0

APPENDICES

LIST OF UNPUBLISHED TABLES

I. POPULATION

- Table 11 – Private Household Population By Citizenship, Age Group, Sex and Municipality: 1980
- Table 12 – Usual Residence of Mother at Person's Birth and Present Residence of Private Household Population By Age Group, Sex and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980
- Table 13 – Private Household Population 6 Years Old and Over, Able to Speak Pilipino/Tagalog and English By Age Group and Sex, Urban-Rural: 1980
- Table 14 – Private Household Population 6 Years Old and Over Able to Speak Pilipino/Tagalog and English By Sex and Municipality: 1980
- Table 15 – Private Household Population 6 Years Old and Over By School Attendance During June 1979 to March 1980, Age Group, Sex and Municipality: 1980
- Table 16 – Private Household Population 15 Years Old and Over with College Degree By Specific Degree/Title, Age Group, Sex and Municipality: 1980
- Table 17 – Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over of Private Households By Major and Minor Occupation Groups, Age Group and Sex: 1980
- Table 18 – Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over of Private Households By Highest Grade Completed, Major Occupation Group, Sex and Municipality: 1980
- Table 19 – Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over of Private Households By Major and Minor Industry Groups, Age Group and Sex: 1980
- Table 20 – Gainful Workers 15 Years Old and Over of Private Households By Major Occupation Group, Major and Minor Industry Groups, Sex and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980
- Table 21 – Ever-Married Women 15 Years Old and Over By Number of Children Born Alive, Age Group and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980
- Table 22 – Ever-Married Women 15 Years Old and Over By Number of Children Born Alive, Highest Grade Completed and Age Group, Urban-Rural: 1980
- Table 23 – Ever-Married Women 15 Years Old and Over By Number of Children Living, Age Group and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980
- Table 24 – Ever-Married Women 15 Years Old and Over By Number of Children Born Alive, Number of Children Living and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980
- Table 25 – Women 15 Years Old and Over Married Only Once By Age at Marriage, Age as of Last Birthday and Number of Children Born Alive, Urban-Rural: 1980
- Table 26 – Women 15 Years Old and Over Married Only Once By Age at Marriage, Age as of Last Birthday and Number of Children Living, Urban-Rural: 1980

II. HOUSING

- Table 2A – Number of Households in Occupied Dwelling Units By Year Built, Construction Materials of Roof and Outer Walls and Municipality, Urban-Rural: 1980

[illegible]

Col. 2 - Type of Building/House

TOTAL

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Single House | 6 Other housing unit; natural shelter, boat, etc. |
| 2 Duplex | 7 Hotel, lodging house, dormitory, etc. |
| 3 Apartment/Accessoria/Condominium/
Row house/etc. | 8 Institutional (hospital, convent, school
dormitory, penal institution, etc.) |
| 4 Improvised (batang-harung) | 9 Other collective living quarters (refugee
camp, logging camp, military camp, etc.) |
| 5 Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural | |

Listed by: _____
ENUMERATOR

Appendix C

PH Form 2 May 1, 1980	Republic of the Philippines National Economic and Development Authority NATIONAL CENSUS AND STATISTICS OFFICE Manila 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING COMMON PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD QUESTIONNAIRE (Encircle Code or Enter Code If Required.)							Sheet _____ of _____ Sheets Province _____ City/Mun./Mun. Dist. _____ Barangay _____ Enumeration Area _____ FA Suffix No. _____		SERIAL NO. (From PH Form I) BLDG. DU HH 3 12 21		
	POPULATION CENSUS QUESTIONS							HOUSING CENSUS QUESTIONS				
	Name	Relationship to Head of Household	Line No. of Mother	Sex	Age	Marital Status	H-1 to H-4 are to be asked only of the first household in every building (Repeat entries for other households in the building)					
L I N E N U M B E R Who is the head of this household? Who are the other members of this household? <i>List in this order (family name first):</i> Head Spouse of Head Never-married children of head/spouse (oldest to youngest) Ever-married children of head/spouse and their families (oldest to youngest) Other relatives of head Non-relatives of head (Be sure to include babies and elderly persons, members of the household temporarily away on vacation, on business, in the hospital, etc.) Encircle Line No. of Respondent, (P-1)	What is _____'s relationship to the head of this household? 1 Head 2 Spouse 3 Son 4 Daughter 5 Son-in-law 6 Daughter-in-law 7 Grandson 8 Granddaughter 9 Other relative 0 Non-relative (P-2)	Who is _____'s mother? (Enter line no. of mother if mother is not a member of this household or already dead, enter 00.) (P-3)	1 M 2 F (P-4)	Date of Birth (Enter month in word and year of birth.) (P-5)	Age on last birthday before May 1, 1980 (See codes below for 100 yrs and over.) (P-6)	1 Single 2 Married 3 Widow 4 Separated/Divorced 5 Unknown (P-7)	H-1 What type is this building/house? 22 1 Single House 2 Duplex 3 Apartment/Accesoria/Condominium/Row House/etc. 4 Improvised (barong-barong) 5 Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural 6 Other housing unit: natural shelter, boat, etc. 7 Hotel, lodging house, dormitory, etc. 8 Institutional (hospital/convent/school dormitory/penal institution) 9 Other collective living quarters(refugee camp, logging camp, military camp)					
	28 36	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0		1 M 2 F		1 2 3 4 5	H-2 What construction material is the roof made of? 23 1 Galvanized Iron/Aluminum 2 Tile/Concrete/Brick/Stone 3 Asbestos 4 Cogon/Nipa 5 Makeshift/Salvaged Materials 6 Other (anahaw, etc.)					
	37 45	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0		1 M 2 F		1 2 3 4 5	H-3 What construction material are the outer walls made of? 24 1 Galvanized Iron/Aluminum 2 Tile/Concrete/Brick/Stone 3 Wood/Plywood 4 Mixed Tile/Concrete/Brick/Stone and Wood/Plywood 5 Asbestos 6 Bamboo/Sawali 7 Cogon/Nipa 8 Makeshift/Salvaged Materials 9 Other (anahaw, etc.)					
	46 54	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0		1 M 2 F		1 2 3 4 5	H-4 When was this building/house built? 25 1 1980 2 1979 3 1978 4 1977 5 1976 6 1971-1975 7 1961-1970 8 1951-1960 9 1942-1950 0 1941 or earlier					
	55 63	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0		1 M 2 F		1 2 3 4 5	H-5 & H-6 are to be asked of any household in the dwelling unit. (Repeat entries for other households in the dwelling unit.) H-5 How many rooms are in this dwelling unit (excluding bathroom, toilet, storeroom, passageway)? 26 1 Room 4 Rooms 7 Rooms 2 Rooms 5 Rooms 8 Rooms 3 Rooms 6 Rooms or more					
	64 72	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0		1 M 2 F		1 2 3 4 5	H-6 What is the floor area of this dwelling unit in square meters? 27 1 Less than 30 sq. meter 5 100-149 sq. meters Specify: _____ sq. meters 6 150-199 sq. meters 2 30-49 sq. meters 7 200-249 sq. meters 3 50-69 sq. meters 8 250-299 sq. meters 4 70-99 sq. meters 9 300 sq. meters and over Specify: _____ sq. meter					
	73 81	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0		1 M 2 F		1 2 3 4 5						
	82 90	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0		1 M 2 F		1 2 3 4 5						
	91 99	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0		1 M 2 F		1 2 3 4 5						
	100 . . . 108	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0		1 M 2 F		1 2 3 4 5						
109 . . . 117	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0		1 M 2 F		1 2 3 4 5							
CODES FOR P-6 - AGES 100 YEARS AND OVER 100 yrs. - X0 105 yrs. - X5 100 yrs. - Y0 115 yrs. - Y5 101 - X1 106 - X6 111 - Y1 116 - Y6 102 - X2 107 - X7 112 - Y2 117 - Y7 103 - X3 108 - X8 113 - Y3 118 - Y8 104 - X4 109 - X9 114 - Y4 119 & over - Y9							REMARKS:					

PH Form 3
May 1, 1980

12 22 35 42 66 74 75
88 89 22-25

(See code below)

Serial No. (From PH Form 1)
BLDG DU HH

P-0 What language/dialect is generally spoken in this household?
(Indicate code)

1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING
SAMPLE PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD QUESTIONNAIRE

(Indicate Code or Enter Code if Required)

Province _____
City/Mun./Mun. Dist. _____
Barangay _____
Enumeration Area _____
EA Subfile No. _____

Sheet _____ of _____ Sheets

Name	ALL PERSONS										5 YEARS OLD AND OVER		6 YEARS OLD AND OVER		15 YEARS OLD AND OVER		EVER MARRIED FEMALES 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER							
	Relationship to Head of Household	Line No. of Mother	Sex	Age	Marital Status	Citizenship	Mother's Usual Residence at Person's Birth	What city/town/village was his usual residence? (If born May 1, 1975 or later, specify province, city, or town/village)	Is he/she able to speak Filipino/English or both?	Did he/she attend school after June 1980?	Highest Grade Completed	Literacy	Usual Occupation and Industry	In what kind of business or industry?	Place of Schooling/Work	Fertility								
																How many of these children have been born alive?	How many of these children are still alive?	How many of these children were born alive to mother?	Was mother ever pregnant?					
Who is the head of this household? Who are the other members of this household? (List in this order: family name first) Head of household Spouse (if married) Son or daughter Other relatives of head (Be sure to include babies and children born in the household temporarily away on vacation, on business, in the hospital, etc.) PONDENT	What is relationship to the head of household? 1 Head 2 Spouse 3 Son or daughter 4 Other relatives of head (Be sure to include babies and children born in the household temporarily away on vacation, on business, in the hospital, etc.) PONDENT	Who is mother? 1 Mother 2 Other female 3 Other male 4 Other female 5 Other male 6 Other female 7 Other male 8 Other female 9 Other male 0 Non-relative	Date of birth (Month, day, year) (If born May 1, 1975 or later, specify province, city, or town/village)	Single Married Widow Divorced Separated Never married	What country is he/she a citizen of?	At the time of his/her birth, where was his/her usual residence? (If born May 1, 1975 or later, specify province, city, or town/village)	What city/town/village was his usual residence? (If born May 1, 1975 or later, specify province, city, or town/village)	Is he/she able to speak Filipino/English or both?	Did he/she attend school after June 1980?	Highest Grade Completed	Literacy	Usual Occupation and Industry	In what kind of business or industry?	Place of Schooling/Work	How many of these children have been born alive?	How many of these children are still alive?	How many of these children were born alive to mother?	Was mother ever pregnant?						
(P-1)	(P-2)	(P-3)	(P-4)	(P-5)	(P-6)	(P-7)	(P-8)	(P-9)	(P-10)	(P-11)	(P-12)	(P-13)	(P-14)	(P-15)	(P-16)	(P-17)	(P-18)	(P-19)	(P-20)	(P-21)	(P-22)	(P-23)	(P-24)	(P-25)
24-25	26	27-28	29	30-31	32	33-34	35-36	37-38	39	40	41	42-44	45	46-47	48-49	50-53	54-55	56-57	58-59	60-61	62	63	64-65	
01	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	11 M 2 F	11 M 2 F	11 M 2 F	1 2 3 4 5	01 02 03 04 05 06 07	88 89 88 89 88 89	88 89 88 89 88 89	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	
02	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	11 M 2 F	11 M 2 F	11 M 2 F	1 2 3 4 5	01 02 03 04 05 06 07	88 89 88 89 88 89	88 89 88 89 88 89	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	
03	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	11 M 2 F	11 M 2 F	11 M 2 F	1 2 3 4 5	01 02 03 04 05 06 07	88 89 88 89 88 89	88 89 88 89 88 89	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	
04	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	11 M 2 F	11 M 2 F	11 M 2 F	1 2 3 4 5	01 02 03 04 05 06 07	88 89 88 89 88 89	88 89 88 89 88 89	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	
05	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	11 M 2 F	11 M 2 F	11 M 2 F	1 2 3 4 5	01 02 03 04 05 06 07	88 89 88 89 88 89	88 89 88 89 88 89	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	
06	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	11 M 2 F	11 M 2 F	11 M 2 F	1 2 3 4 5	01 02 03 04 05 06 07	88 89 88 89 88 89	88 89 88 89 88 89	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	
07	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	11 M 2 F	11 M 2 F	11 M 2 F	1 2 3 4 5	01 02 03 04 05 06 07	88 89 88 89 88 89	88 89 88 89 88 89	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	
08	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	11 M 2 F	11 M 2 F	11 M 2 F	1 2 3 4 5	01 02 03 04 05 06 07	88 89 88 89 88 89	88 89 88 89 88 89	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	
09	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	11 M 2 F	11 M 2 F	11 M 2 F	1 2 3 4 5	01 02 03 04 05 06 07	88 89 88 89 88 89	88 89 88 89 88 89	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	
10	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	11 M 2 F	11 M 2 F	11 M 2 F	1 2 3 4 5	01 02 03 04 05 06 07	88 89 88 89 88 89	88 89 88 89 88 89	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	1 Y 1 Y 1 Y 2 N 2 N 2 N	

Codes for P-0 Language/Dialect Spoken in Household

in Household

12 Bicol
22 Cebuano
35 Ilonggo
42 Ilocano
66 Maranao

74 Pangasinan
75 Pampunan
88 Tagalog
82 Waray
(Sama-Leyte)
Other specify

Codes for P-6 Age 100 Years & Over

Codes for P-8 Citizenship

Codes for P-14 Highest Grade Completed

REMARKS:

01 Philippines
02 China
03 India
04 Indonesia
05 Japan
06 Spain
07 U.S.A.
Other specify

000 No grade
110 - 1st Year
210 - 2nd Year
310 - 3rd Year
410 - 4th Year
510 - 5th Year
610 - 6th Year
710 - 7th Year
810 - 8th Year
910 - 9th Year
1010 - 10th Year
1110 - 11th Year
1210 - 12th Year
1310 - 13th Year
1410 - 14th Year
1510 - 15th Year
1610 - 16th Year
1710 - 17th Year
1810 - 18th Year
1910 - 19th Year
2010 - 20th Year
2110 - 21st Year
2210 - 22nd Year
2310 - 23rd Year
2410 - 24th Year
2510 - 25th Year
2610 - 26th Year
2710 - 27th Year
2810 - 28th Year
2910 - 29th Year
3010 - 30th Year
3110 - 31st Year
3210 - 32nd Year
3310 - 33rd Year
3410 - 34th Year
3510 - 35th Year
3610 - 36th Year
3710 - 37th Year
3810 - 38th Year
3910 - 39th Year
4010 - 40th Year
4110 - 41st Year
4210 - 42nd Year
4310 - 43rd Year
4410 - 44th Year
4510 - 45th Year
4610 - 46th Year
4710 - 47th Year
4810 - 48th Year
4910 - 49th Year
5010 - 50th Year
5110 - 51st Year
5210 - 52nd Year
5310 - 53rd Year
5410 - 54th Year
5510 - 55th Year
5610 - 56th Year
5710 - 57th Year
5810 - 58th Year
5910 - 59th Year
6010 - 60th Year
6110 - 61st Year
6210 - 62nd Year
6310 - 63rd Year
6410 - 64th Year
6510 - 65th Year
6610 - 66th Year
6710 - 67th Year
6810 - 68th Year
6910 - 69th Year
7010 - 70th Year
7110 - 71st Year
7210 - 72nd Year
7310 - 73rd Year
7410 - 74th Year
7510 - 75th Year
7610 - 76th Year
7710 - 77th Year
7810 - 78th Year
7910 - 79th Year
8010 - 80th Year
8110 - 81st Year
8210 - 82nd Year
8310 - 83rd Year
8410 - 84th Year
8510 - 85th Year
8610 - 86th Year
8710 - 87th Year
8810 - 88th Year
8910 - 89th Year
9010 - 90th Year
9110 - 91st Year
9210 - 92nd Year
9310 - 93rd Year
9410 - 94th Year
9510 - 95th Year
9610 - 96th Year
9710 - 97th Year
9810 - 98th Year
9910 - 99th Year
10010 - 100th Year
10110 - 101st Year
10210 - 102nd Year
10310 - 103rd Year
10410 - 104th Year
10510 - 105th Year
10610 - 106th Year
10710 - 107th Year
10810 - 108th Year
10910 - 109th Year
11010 - 110th Year
11110 - 111th Year
11210 - 112th Year
11310 - 113th Year
11410 - 114th Year
11510 - 115th Year
11610 - 116th Year
11710 - 117th Year
11810 - 118th Year
11910 - 119th Year
12010 - 120th Year
12110 - 121st Year
12210 - 122nd Year
12310 - 123rd Year
12410 - 124th Year
12510 - 125th Year
12610 - 126th Year
12710 - 127th Year
12810 - 128th Year
12910 - 129th Year
13010 - 130th Year
13110 - 131st Year
13210 - 132nd Year
13310 - 133rd Year
13410 - 134th Year
13510 - 135th Year
13610 - 136th Year
13710 - 137th Year
13810 - 138th Year
13910 - 139th Year
14010 - 140th Year
14110 - 141st Year
14210 - 142nd Year
14310 - 143rd Year
14410 - 144th Year
14510 - 145th Year
14610 - 146th Year
14710 - 147th Year
14810 - 148th Year
14910 - 149th Year
15010 - 150th Year
15110 - 151st Year
15210 - 152nd Year
15310 - 153rd Year
15410 - 154th Year
15510 - 155th Year
15610 - 156th Year
15710 - 157th Year
15810 - 158th Year
15910 - 159th Year
16010 - 160th Year
16110 - 161st Year
16210 - 162nd Year
16310 - 163rd Year
16410 - 164th Year
16510 - 165th Year
16610 - 166th Year
16710 - 167th Year
16810 - 168th Year
16910 - 169th Year
17010 - 170th Year
17110 - 171st Year
17210 - 172nd Year
17310 - 173rd Year
17410 - 174th Year
17510 - 175th Year
17610 - 176th Year
17710 - 177th Year
17810 - 178th Year
17910 - 179th Year
18010 - 180th Year
18110 - 181st Year
18210 - 182nd Year
18310 - 183rd Year
18410 - 184th Year
18510 - 185th Year
18610 - 186th Year
18710 - 187th Year
18810 - 188th Year
18910 - 189th Year
19010 - 190th Year
19110 - 191st Year
19210 - 192nd Year
19310 - 193rd Year
19410 - 194th Year
19510 - 195th Year
19610 - 196th Year
19710 - 197th Year
19810 - 198th Year
19910 - 199th Year
20010 - 200th Year
20110 - 201st Year
20210 - 202nd Year
20310 - 203rd Year
20410 - 204th Year
20510 - 205th Year
20610 - 206th Year
20710 - 207th Year
20810 - 208th Year
20910 - 209th Year
21010 - 210th Year
21110 - 211st Year
21210 - 212nd Year
21310 - 213rd Year
21410 - 214th Year
21510 - 215th Year
21610 - 216th Year
21710 - 217th Year
21810 - 218th Year
21910 - 219th Year
22010 - 220th Year
22110 - 221st Year
22210 - 222nd Year
22310 - 223rd Year
22410 - 224th Year
22510 - 225th Year
22610 - 226th Year
22710 - 227th Year
22810 - 228th Year
22910 - 229th Year
23010 - 230th Year
23110 - 231st Year
23210 - 232nd Year
23310 - 233rd Year
23410 - 234th Year
23510 - 235th Year
23610 - 236th Year
23710 - 237th Year
23810 - 238th Year
23910 - 239th Year
24010 - 240th Year
24110 - 241st Year
24210 - 242nd Year
24310 - 243rd Year
24410 - 244th Year
24510 - 245th Year
24610 - 246th Year
24710 - 247th Year
24810 - 248th Year
24910 - 249th Year
25010 - 250th Year
25110 - 251st Year
25210 - 252nd Year
25310 - 253rd Year
25410 - 254th Year
25510 - 255th Year
25610 - 256th Year
25710 - 257th Year
25810 - 258th Year
25910 - 259th Year
26010 - 260th Year
26110 - 261st Year
26210 - 262nd Year
26310 - 263rd Year
26410 - 264th Year
26510 - 265th Year
26610 - 266th Year
26710 - 267th Year
26810 - 268th Year
26910 - 269th Year
27010 - 270th Year
27110 - 271st Year
27210 - 272nd Year
27310 - 273rd Year
27410 - 274th Year
27510 - 275th Year
27610 - 276th Year
27710 - 277th Year
27810 - 278th Year
27910 - 279th Year
28010 - 280th Year
28110 - 281st Year
28210 - 282nd Year
28310 - 283rd Year
28410 - 284th Year
28510 - 285th Year
28610 - 286th Year
28710 - 287th Year
28810 - 288th Year
28910 - 289th Year
29010 - 290th Year
29110 - 291st Year
29210 - 292nd Year
29310 - 293rd Year
29410 - 294th Year
29510 - 295th Year
29610 - 296th Year
29710 - 297th Year
29810 - 298th Year
29910 - 299th Year
30010 - 300th Year
30110 - 301st Year
30210 - 302nd Year
30310 - 303rd Year
30410 - 304th Year
30510 - 305th Year
30610 - 306th Year
30710 - 307th Year
30810 - 308th Year
30910 - 309th Year
31010 - 310th Year
31110 - 311st Year
31210 - 312nd Year
31310 - 313rd Year
31410 - 314th Year
31510 - 315th Year
31610 - 316th Year
31710 - 317th Year
31810 - 318th Year
31910 - 319th Year
32010 - 320th Year
32110 - 321st Year
32210 - 322nd Year
32310 - 323rd Year
32410 - 324th Year
32510 - 325th Year
32610 - 326th Year
32710 - 327th Year
32810 - 328th Year
32910 - 329th Year
33010 - 330th Year
33110 - 331st Year
33210 - 332nd Year
33310 - 333rd Year
33410 - 334th Year
33510 - 335th Year
33610 - 336th Year
33710 - 337th Year
33810 - 338th Year
33910 - 339th Year
34010 - 340th Year
34110 - 341st Year
34210 - 342nd Year
34310 - 343rd Year
34410 - 344th Year
34510 - 345th Year
34610 - 346th Year
34710 - 347th Year
34810 - 348th Year
34910 - 349th Year
35010 - 350th Year
35110 - 351st Year
35210 - 352nd Year
35310 - 353rd Year
35410 - 354th Year
35510 - 355

HOUSING CENSUS QUESTIONS

(Encircle Code or Enter Appropriate Code if Required.)

SERIAL NO. (from PH Form 1)			
Bldg.	DU	HH	
6			

12 21

H-1 What type is this building/house?

- 1 Single House
- 2 Duplex
- 3 Apartment/Accesoria/Condominium/Row house/etc.
- 4 Improvised (barong-barong)
- 5 Commercial/Industrial/Agricultural
- 6 Other housing unit: natural shelter, boat, etc.
- 7 Hotel, lodging house, dormitory, etc.
- 8 Institutional (hospital/convent/school dormitory/penal institution)
- 9 Other collective living quarters (refugee camp, logging camp, military camp, etc.)

22

H-2 What construction material is the roof made of?

- 1 Galvanized Iron/Aluminum
- 2 Tile/Concrete/Brick/Stone
- 3 Asbestos
- 4 Mixed Tile/Concrete/Brick/Stone and Wood/Plywood
- 5 Asbestos
- 6 Bamboo/Sawali
- 7 Cogon/Nipa
- 8 Make-shift/Salvaged Materials
- 9 Other (anahaw, etc.)

23

H-3 What construction material are the outer walls made of?

- 1 Galvanized Iron/Aluminum
- 2 Tile/Concrete/Brick/Stone
- 3 Wood/Plywood
- 4 Mixed Tile/Concrete/Brick/Stone and Wood/Plywood
- 5 Asbestos
- 6 Bamboo/Sawali
- 7 Cogon/Nipa
- 8 Make-shift/Salvaged Materials
- 9 Other (anahaw, etc.)

24

H-4 When was this building/house built?

- 1 1980
- 2 1979
- 3 1978
- 4 1977
- 5 1976
- 6 1975
- 7 1971 - 1970
- 8 1961 - 1960
- 9 1942 - 1950
- 0 1941 or earlier

25

H-5 and H-6 are to be asked of the sample household in the dwelling unit. (Repeat entries for other sample households in this dwelling unit.)

H-5 How many rooms are in this dwelling unit (excluding bathroom, toilet, storeroom, passageway)?

- 1 Room
- 2 Rooms
- 3 Rooms
- 4 Rooms or more
- 5 Rooms
- 6 Rooms
- 7 Rooms
- 8 Rooms

26

H-6 What is the floor area of this dwelling unit in square meters?

- 1 Less than 30 sq. meter
- 2 30-49 sq. meters
- 3 50-69 sq. meters
- 4 70-99 sq. meters
- 5 100-149 sq. meters
- 6 150-199 sq. meters
- 7 200-249 sq. meters
- 8 250-299 sq. meters
- 9 300 sq. meters & over

Specify: sq. m.

27

H-7 to H-13 should be answered by all sample households.

H-7 How does this household occupy this dwelling unit?

- 1 Owner
- 2 Tenant/Lessee
- 3 Sub-tenant/sublessee
- 4 Rent-free

28

H-8 (If household owns this dwelling unit) What is your tenure with respect to the land?

- 1 Owner
- 2 Lessee or sublessee
- 3 Farm lessee/agricultural tenant of landowner
- 4 Other legal tenure
- 5 No tenure (squatter, etc.)
- 6 Not applicable

29

H-9 What kind of lighting do you use?

- 1 Electricity
- 2 Kerosene
- 3 Liquefied Petroleum Gas (LPG)
- 4 Oil (vegetable, animal)
- 5 Other

30

H-10 What is the main source of your water supply - (Indicate only one for each use.)

- | For Drinking? | For Kitchen Use? | For Washing Clothes? | Source of Water Supply |
|---------------|------------------|----------------------|---|
| 01 | 01 | 01 | Faucet inside house/yard, Community Water System |
| 02 | 02 | 02 | Faucet, Public, Community Water System |
| 03 | 03 | 03 | Faucet, Other, Community Water System |
| 04 | 04 | 04 | Tubed/piped deep well, At least 5 of 20 ft. Own Use |
| 05 | 05 | 05 | Tubed/piped deep well, pipes or 30 meters deep |
| 06 | 06 | 06 | Tubed/piped shallow well, Other |
| 07 | 07 | 07 | Tubed/piped shallow well, Own Use |
| 08 | 08 | 08 | Tubed/piped shallow well, Public |
| 09 | 09 | 09 | Tubed/piped shallow well, Other |
| 10 | 10 | 10 | Dug well, improved (covered and no seepage from side) |
| 11 | 11 | 11 | Dug well, Other |
| 12 | 12 | 12 | Spring, improved (with tube/pipe outlet) |
| 13 | 13 | 13 | Spring, Other |
| 14 | 14 | 14 | Rain |
| 15 | 15 | 15 | Lake, river, stream, irrigation, etc. |

31

H-11 What kind of fuel do you use most of the time for cooking?

- 1 Electricity
- 2 Kerosene
- 3 Liquefied Petroleum Gas (LPG)
- 4 Wood, charcoal
- 5 Other

32

H-12 What kind of toilet facilities do you use?

- 1 Water-sealed, sewer/septic tank, used exclusively by household
- 2 Water-sealed, sewer/septic tank, shared with other households
- 3 Water-sealed, other depository, used exclusively by the household
- 4 Water-sealed, other depository, shared with other households
- 5 Closed pit (antipolo, etc.)
- 6 Open pit
- 7 Other (pail system, etc.)
- 8 None

33

H-13 Do you have these appliances in working condition?

- | YES | NO | |
|-----|----|-------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | a. Radio |
| 1 | 2 | b. TV |
| 1 | 2 | c. Refrigerator/Freezer |

34

Transcribe encircled codes here.

H-1		22
H-2		23
H-3		24
H-4		25

H-5		26
H-6		27

H-7		28
H-8		29
H-9		30
H-10		31-32
		33-34
		35-36
H-11		37
H-12		38
H-13		39
		40
		41

Appendix E

PH Form 4 May 1, 1980	SERIAL NO. (From PH Form 1)										<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">22 27</div> Sheet of Sheets Provincial _____ City/Mun./Mun. Dist _____ Barangay _____ Enumeration Area _____ EA Suffix No. _____ Name of Collective Household: _____
	BLDG			DU			HH				
	7			0 0 0							
	12			21							

Republic of the Philippines
 National Economic and Development Authority
 NATIONAL CENSUS AND STATISTICS OFFICE
 Manila

 1980 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING
 COLLECTIVE HOUSEHOLD QUESTIONNAIRE

 (ENCIRCLE CODE OR ENTER CODE IF REQUIRED)

Name	Relationship to Institution or Residence Status	Sex	Age	Marital Status	Name	Relationship to Institution or Residence Status	Sex	Age	Marital Status		
<i>List the names (family name first) of all members of the collective household in the order listed in P-2. However, for convents, seminaries and nunneries or Armed Forces camps, list the priests/seminarians/nuns or officers/enlisted men ahead of civilian employees.</i> (Read instructions at the back on whom to list.)	1 Manager, director, in-charge 2 Staff member/employee, including physicians and nurses 3 Officer or enlisted man, trainee (AFP including cadets) 4 Officer or crew member in merchant vessel 5 Priest/seminarian/nun 6 Lodger/boarder (hotel, dorm, etc.) 7 Patient (Hospital, Sanatorium, etc.) 8 Inmate/ward (Home for the Aged, orphanage and other welfare inst.) 9 Prisoner/detainee 0 Others	Do not fill 1 M 2 F 3 E (M) 4 F 5 M 6 A 7 L 8 E 9 (F)	Date of Birth (Enter month in word and year of birth) (See codes below for 100 yrs and over.)	1 Single 2 Married 3 Widowed 4 Separated/Divorced 5 Unknown	<i>List the names (family name first) of all members of the collective household in the order listed in P-2. However, for convents, seminaries and nunneries or Armed Forces camps, list the priests/seminarians/nuns or officers/enlisted men ahead of civilian employees.</i> L I N E N U M B E R	1 Manager, director, in-charge 2 Staff member/employee, including physicians and nurses 3 Officer or enlisted man, trainee (AFP including cadets) 4 Officer or crew member in merchant vessel 5 Priest/seminarian/nun 6 Lodger/boarder (hotel, dorm, etc.) 7 Patient (Hospital, Sanatorium, etc.) 8 Inmate/ward (Home for the Aged, orphanage and other welfare inst.) 9 Prisoner/detainee 0 Others	Do not fill 1 M 2 F 3 E (M) 4 F 5 M 6 A 7 L 8 E 9 (F)	Date of Birth (Enter month in word and year of birth) (See codes below for 100 yrs and over.)	1 Single 2 Married 3 Widowed 4 Separated/Divorced 5 Unknown		
(P-1)	(P-2)	(P-3)	(P-4)	(P-5)	(P-6)	(P-7)	(P-3)	(P-4)	(P-5)	(P-6)	(P-7)
28 36	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M		1 2 3 4 5		1 M			1 2 3 4 5	
37 45	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M		1 2 3 4 5		1 M			1 2 3 4 5	
46 63	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M		1 2 3 4 5		1 M			1 2 3 4 5	
64 63	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M		1 2 3 4 5		1 M			1 2 3 4 5	
64 72	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M		1 2 3 4 5		1 M			1 2 3 4 5	
73 81	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M		1 2 3 4 5		1 M			1 2 3 4 5	
82 90	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M		1 2 3 4 5		1 M			1 2 3 4 5	
91 99	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M		1 2 3 4 5		1 M			1 2 3 4 5	
100 108	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M		1 2 3 4 5		1 M			1 2 3 4 5	
109 117	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0	00	1 M		1 2 3 4 5		1 M			1 2 3 4 5	

CODES FOR P-6 - AGES 100 YEARS AND OVER

100 yrs. - X0	105 yrs. - X5	110 yrs. - Y0	115 yrs. - Y5
101 - X1	106 - X6	111 - Y1	116 - Y6
102 - X2	107 - X7	112 - Y2	117 - Y7
103 - X3	108 - X8	113 - Y3	118 - Y8
104 - X4	109 - X9	114 - Y4	119 & over - Y9

CERTIFICATION

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the data set forth in this form were personally obtained by me in accordance with the rules and regulations promulgated by the National Census and Statistics Office.

Name of person accomplishing this form
(Printed Name & Sign)
Title _____
Date _____ 1980

PERSONS TO BE ENUMERATED AS MEMBERS OF COLLECTIVE HOUSEHOLDS

1. HOTELS, LODGING HOUSES, DORMITORIES, ETC.

- a. Proprietor, manager and employees living in the establishment, except those living therein with their own families and those who usually go home to their respective families at least once a week.
- b. Permanent lodgers/boarders (those who have stayed or expect to stay for one year or longer) and those temporary lodgers/boarders who have stayed for six months or longer as of May 1, 1980 or have been away from their own families for the same period. However, exclude those who usually go home at least once a week.
- c. Lodgers/boarders who are not residents of the Philippines and who have been in the Philippines for one year or longer as of May 1, 1980, or expect to stay in the Philippines for one year or longer. However, exclude those who have temporary place of residence elsewhere in the Philippines to where they usually go home. Exclude also diplomatic representatives or UN, ILO or USAID officials who, like diplomatic representatives, are subject reassignment to other countries after their tour of duty in the Philippines, and members of their families.

2. HOSPITALS AND NURSES' HOMES

- a. All patients, including those just confined, in mental hospitals, leprosaria or leper colonies, pavilions of tuberculosis sanatoria where patients stay more or less permanently, and rehabilitation centers for drug addicts.
- b. Patients who have been confined for six months or longer as of May 1, 1980 in other kinds of hospitals and in wards for temporary confinement in tuberculosis sanatoria.
- c. Nurses in nurses' homes who do not usually go home at least once a week.
- d. Staff members and employees living in hospitals/nurses' homes, except those living therein with their families and those who usually go home at least once a week.

3. WELFARE INSTITUTIONS (Homes for the Aged and Infirm, Orphanage, Boys' Town, etc.)

- a. All inmates or wards, including those just confined.
- b. Staff members and employees living in the institutions, except those living therein with their families and those who usually go home at least once a week.

4. CORRECTIVE AND PENAL INSTITUTIONS

- a. All prisoners in national prisons and reformatories (wellfareville).
- b. Prisoners and detainees in provincial or city/municipal jails who have been continuously confined for six months or longer, including confinement elsewhere, as of May 1, 1980, or those whose sentence is for six months or longer even if the sentence is on appeal.
- c. Staff members and employees living in the institutions except those living therein with their own families and those who usually go home at least once a week.

5. CONVENTS, NUNNERIES, SEMINARIES, AND BOARDING SCHOOLS

- a. Monks, priests, ministers, nuns, seminarians etc. However, priests or ministers of sects other than the Roman Catholic Church who live in the convent or house close to church or chapel with their own families are to be excluded (private households).
- b. Students in boarding schools (schools where students are required to stay in the school campus).
- c. Staff members, employees and helpers living in the premises, except those living therein with their own families and those who usually go home at least once a week.

6. MILITARY CAMPS AND STATIONS (PC, Army, Air Force and Navy): PMA

- a. Officers and enlisted men/draftees, except those who live in the premises with their own families and those who usually sleep most nights with private households or in hotels, lodging places or dormitories. Include those belonging to the unit in the camp or station who are away on military operation or mission or aboard naval vessels, except those whose families are living in the camp or station (their own families will report them).
- b. PMA cadets and trainees whose training is for six months or longer.
- c. Detainees who have been continuously confined for six months or longer, including confinement elsewhere, as of May 1, 1980.
- d. Civilian employees living in the camp or station, except those living therein with their own families and those who usually go home at least once a week.

7. LOGGING, MINING AND CONSTRUCTION/PUBLIC WORKS CAMPS; PLANTATIONS AND AGRICULTURAL/FISHERIES EXPERIMENTAL OR BREEDING STATIONS, ETC.

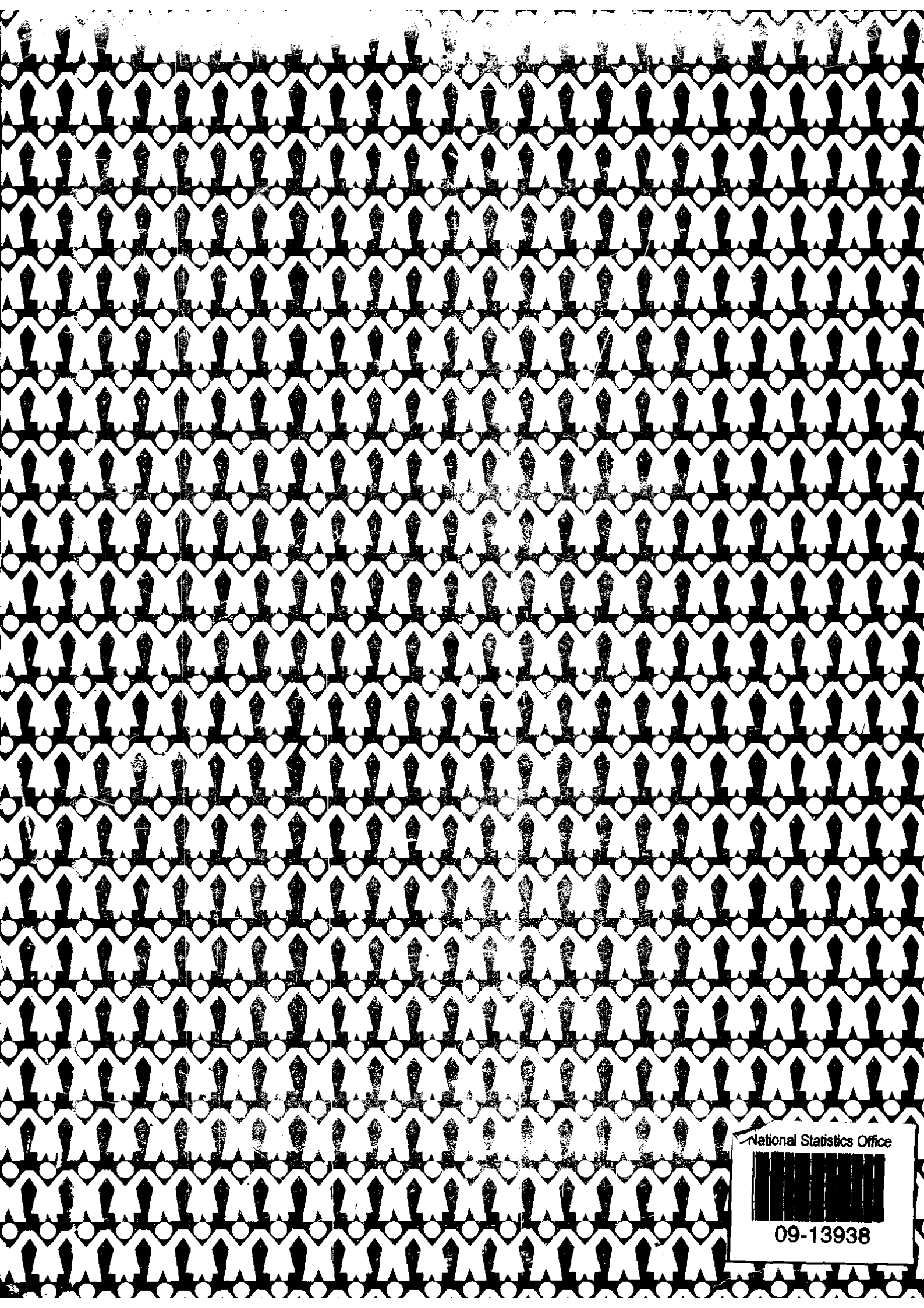
- a. Proprietor, manager, contractor and employees who do not live with their families in the premises and are supplied lodging (beddings, etc.) and/or meals by the company, firm, contractor or agency, except those who usually go home at least once a week.

8. OCEAN-GOING AND INTERISLAND/COASTAL VESSELS OR DEEP-SEA FISHING VESSELS

- a. Filipino crew members of ocean-going vessels (whose own families live in the Philippines) at port as of 12:01 A.M. May 1, 1980, except those who usually go home to their own families in the Philippines at least once every six months.
- b. Any crew member of interisland/coastal vessel or deep-sea fishing vessel at port on any day during the enumeration, if the crew member has no home other than the vessel.

9. REFUGEE CAMPS

- a. Filipino citizens working and living inside the camps



National Statistics Office



09-13938